SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA

1917

THE NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A Ω
MDCCCXXIII

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1917

NASHUA, N. H.
THE MARQUIS PRESS, PRINTERS AND BINDERS
1918

N
352.07
N253
1917

ADDRESS DELIVERED BY

HONORABLE JAMES B. CROWLEY

MAYOR OF NASHUA, N. H.

At the Inauguration of the City Government of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire,

January 1st, 1918.

Members of the Board of Aldermen:—

At the request of the citizens of Nashua, as evidenced by their vote, we this day take upon ourselves the responsibility of conducting the affairs of this city for the ensuing two years. It is our particular province to furnish the departments with the means to carry out their requirements and to determine the extent of their operations by such rules and regulations as may be necessary to augment the authority already provided them by existing laws, and to pass such ordinances and resolutions as shall be necessary to properly adjust the management of affairs.

The several Departments will provide us with an estimate of the amount of monies needed to conduct their business with such recommendations as they may deem advisable for the improvement of their service. It is for us to study these estimates and to give careful consideration to the recommendations.

There is always occasion for improvement in service, and the granting of increased opportunity should be guided by the resources available for such work and the needs of a particular request over others suggested.

In all our deliberations the governing thought should be to act in a representative capacity and with the determination that the best interest of all shall be considered. Fortunately we approach our work with a corps experienced in municipal management, eight members having worked under the pres-

ent charter and nearly every one of the new members having served previously in the City Councils. Thus equipped we enter upon our labors with confidence and with the assurance that the best results will obtain. It is not only a privilege but a duty to bring to the attention of your co-workers whatever information is obtainable on any subject before your body for discussion and to present such arguments for its adoption or defeat as may appeal to you.

It is only through careful study and open discussion that the best conclusions are reached. It is also for you to suggest legislation and if the initiative is prompted by good impulse, thoroughly discussed, and the whole matter considered from an impersonal point of view the result, whether favorable or not, must be satisfactory.

From time to time it will be my privilege to suggest action on such matters as may come to me as needing attention, and in my recommendations the endeavor will always be to urge for the common good.

You will find the Departments most willing to furnish information as to the present status of their respective organizations and their reports will provide you with material on which to base your judgment as to the extent money should be apropriated for their use. An early audit of the city's affairs will be made and a copy of the auditor's findings placed in your hands before the budget is completed.

The intention is to regulate the expenditures so as to keep within the appropriations, and the Departments have worked faithfully and successfully to acomplish this.

The debt of the City at the close of business December 31, 1917 is as follows:

Fire Loans	$ 25,000.00
Sewer Loans	10,000.00
Highway Loans	72,000.00
School Loans	198,500.00
Refunding Loans	540,000.00

Making a total of	$845,500.00
The Sinking Fund of	$188,867.18
Making the net debt	$656,632.82

Authority has just been given to issue bonds to the extent of $300,000, the proceeds of which are to be used for the erection of a High School Building on Spring Street; and during the term of this administration you undoubtedly will be called upon to authorize an additional issue for the purpose of furnishing this proposed new building. An authorization has been made for the issuance of bonds to the amount of $24,000, the proceeds of which will pay for motor driven and operated apparatus for the Central Fire Station. These bonds will be issued within a few months, upon the delivery of the apparatus.

No attempt is made to furnish a program for development, but rather the endeavor will be to keep the properties in as fitting a condition and at as economical a figure as possible under the present high prices of material and labor; it therefore behooves all to carefully prepare for frugal management, and I particularly request all Departments to keep in mind the need of planning carefully and of recommending only essential expenditures for the coming year. By this I do not desire to impress upon them the idea of permitting a deterioration in their work, as that would be unwise, but to discourage the taking on of new measures requiring unnecessary additional expense and outlay.

It is with confidence we enter upon this term of office, knowing that united effort, co-operation of the Departments and the sustaining influence of the people will make for a successful administration of the City's affairs.

City Government of the City of Nashua, N. H.

For the Years 1918-1919

MAYOR

Hon. JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Elected at the General Municipal Election December 4, 1917.

Residence, 56 Concord Street.

Term expires December 31, 1919.

Board of Aldermen

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD

GEORGE H. ALLEY

Residence, 69 Concord Street.

Aldermen-at-Large

George H. Alley,	69 Concord St.
Fred E. Taggart,	57 Arlington St.
Augustus W. Shea, M. D.	248 Main St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 4, 1917

Terms expire December 31, 1921.

Frank E. Kittredge, M. D.,	11 Concord St.
Amos J. Wheeler,	20 Orange Square
Arthur DeMontigny,	2 Middle St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 7, 1915.

Terms expire December 31, 1919.

Ward Aldermen

WARD ONE

Frank E. Cole, 20 Stark St.

WARD TWO

Charles R. Blake, 5 Kendrick St.

WARD THREE

Noé Richard, 1 Chase St.

WARD FOUR

George D. Spaulding, 16 Church St.

WARD FIVE

John E. Brogan, 4 Chestnut St.

WARD SIX

Matthew T. Sullivan, 30 Mulberry St.

WARD SEVEN

Wilbur E. Dane, 111 Bowers St.

WARD EIGHT

William D. Reed, 4 Pratt St.

WARD NINE

Wilfrid Lagassé, 192 W. Pearl St.

Elected at General Municipal Election, December 4, 1917.

Terms expire December 31, 1919.

Clerk of the Board

Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, 10 Hartshorn Ave.

Committees of the Board of Aldermen

The President of the Board, George H. Alley, is a member ex-officio of all Committees.

Finance Committee and Commitee on Claims.*

His Honor, Mayor Crowley, ex-officio; Ald. Alley, Shea, Taggart, Kittredge, Wheeler and DeMontigny.

Lands & Buildings—Richard, Sullivan, Reed, Brogan.

Printing & Stationery—Brogan, Spalding, Lagassé, Dane.

Street Lights—Cole, Dane.

Licenses—Reed, Sullivan.

Election & Returns—Spalding, Richard, Lagassé, Blake.

Bills in Second Reading—Lagassé, Spalding.

Rules—Dane, Blake.

Enrollment—Blake, Reed.

Publicity & New Industries—Sullivan, Cole.

---

*Section 50 of the Revised Charter names the Aldermen-at-large as the Finance Committee and Committee on Claims.

City Officers for the Year 1918.

Mayor, Hon. JAMES B. CROWLEY
Two Year term.
Salary, $1,500 per annum.
Office City Hall.

City Clerk

Overseer of the Poor, ARTHUR L. CYR
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary $1,800 per annum and fees.
Office City Hall.

Collector-Treasurer, SAMUEL DEARBORN
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $2,000 per annum.
Office City Hall.

City Solicitor, HARRY P. GREELEY
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $500 per annum.
Office Nutt Block.

City Physician, ALFRED DAUDELIN, M. D.
One year term, elected by Aldermen.
Salary, $400 per annum.
Office Telegraph Block.

City Engineer, GEORGE P. WINN
One year term, elected by Board of Public Works.
Salary, $1,500 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

City Messenger, CURTIS R. BRESNAHAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, $1,200 per annum.
Office City Hall.

Street Commissioner, OVID F. WINSLOW
One year term, elected by Board of Public Works.
Salary, $2,400 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

Health Officer, FRANK B. SHEA
One year term, elected by Board of Health.
Salary, $1,000 per annum.
Office City Hall.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, PATRICK LONERGAN
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary, $400 per annum.
Office City Hall.

Inspector of Petroleum, JOHN P. LAMPRON
One year term, appointed by Mayor.
Salary Fees.
Office, 93 Main Street.

Board of Public Works

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, Chairman ex-officio.

Two Members Elected at each Municipal Election for Four Year Terms.

Frank T. Lewis, 35 Lock Street.
Albert J. Field, 355 Main Street.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1921.

Charles T. Lund, Clerk 60 East Pearl Street.
Joseph Rousseau, 9 Pleasant Street.
Terms expire Dec. 31, 1919.

Chairman receives no salary.
Other members $200 per annum.
Office, Municipal Building.

Board of Assessors.

One Member Elected at each Municipal Election for a Term of Six Years.

Henry H. Davis, Chairman, 15 Manchester Street.
Term expires December 31, 1923.
Salary, $1,500 per annum.

Wilfrid H. Robichaud, 123 Walnut Street.
Term expires December 31, 1921.
Salary, $900 per annum.

Charles H. Runnells, 75 Summer Street.
Term expires December 31, 1919.
Salary, $900 per annum.

CLERK OF THE BOARD

Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Road.
Elected by the Board.
Salary, $1,200 per annum.
Office Municipal Building.

Board of Health.

CHAIRMAN

P. J. McLaughlin, M. D., Montcalm Block.

OTHER MEMBERS

Harry M. Morse, M. D. Goodrich Block.
John P. Sullivan, 299 Main Street.
Meetings held at the Chairman's Office.
Montcalm Block.
Salary of Chairman.
$300 per annum.
Salary of other members.
$100 per annum.

Inspectors of Check Lists.

Elected at Bi-ennial Election, November 7, 1916.

WARD ONE

William P. Clark, 65 Amherst Street.

WARD TWO

John B. Lesage, 3 White's Court.

WARD THREE

John B. Dubé, 30 Morgan Street.

WARD FOUR

George P. Kimball, 5 Spring Street.

WARD FIVE

Edward R. Hartwell, 48 Walnut Street.

WARD SIX

William O'Neil, 58 Elm Street.

WARD SEVEN

George N. Bresnahan, Chairman, 11 Copp Street.

WARD EIGHT

Charles N. Wilcox, Clerk, 5 Earley Street.

WARD NINE

Charles H. Desmarais, 12 Patten Court.

Salary $3.00 per diem while actually employed.

Park Commission.

Appointed by the Mayor

Honorable Jason E. Tolles,	Term expires 1920
Henry H. Davis	Term expires 1918
Herbert E. Kendall, Secretary,	Term expires 1919

Nashua Hospital Association.

Elected by Trustees.

Hon. Jason E. Tolles, President,
Hon. James B. Crowley, Treasurer,
George H. Alley, Secretary.

Executive Committee

Augustus W. Shea, M. D., Chairman,
Alonzo S. Wallace, M. D.
Bradford Allen, M. D.
Charles S. Clement,
Hon. James B. Crowley

Trustees from Board of Aldermen

George H. Alley, Pres. of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
Alderman-at-large, Fred E. Taggart.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, ex-officio.
Samuel Dearborn, Collector-Treasurer, ex-officio.
Ald. Arthur DeMontigny.
Elected by Board of Aldermen.

Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, ex-officio.
George H. Alley, Pres. of Board of Aldermen, ex-officio.
James L. Bickford, Pres. Board of Education, ex-officio.
B. G. Moran, M. D. Term expires, 1919.
Frank W. Maynard, Term expires 1918.
Appointed by Mayor.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Charles T. Lund ..... Term expires April 1, 1918
Harry G. Spear ..... Term expires April 1, 1918
Joseph W. Howard ..... Term expires April 1, 1919
Walter F. Norton ..... Term expires April 1, 1919
Ira F. Harris ..... Term expires April 1, 1920
Daniel W. Lakeman ..... Term expires April 1, 1920
Charles A. Roby ..... Term expires April 1, 1921
James L. Bickford ..... Term expires April 1, 1921
Herman T. Osgood ..... Term expires April 1, 1922
Joseph L. Clough ..... Term expires April 1. 1922

President, Ira F. Harris, office, Indian Head Nat'l Bank
Secretary, J. L. Clough, office, 140 Main St.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, office, City Hall.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Wilder M. Gates ..... Term expires April 1, 1918
Frank B. Goodhue ..... Term expires April 1, 1918
Albert Shedd ..... Term expires April 1, 1919
Frank P. Rideout ..... Term expires April 1, 1919
Calvin W. Greenwood ..... Term expires April 1, 1920
Herbert E. Kendall ..... Term expires April 1, 1920
Chas. A. Goldwaite ..... Term expires April 1, 1921
Eugene P. Johnson ..... Term expires April 1, 1921
O. B. Tilton ..... Term expires April 1, 1922
Charles W. Stevens ..... Term expires April 1, 1922

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main St.
Secretary, Eugene P. Johnson, office, 1 Masonic Temple.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

Trustees of the Suburban Cemeteries

Elected by Trustees and Aldermen in Convention.

Charles T. Lund ..... Term expires April 1, 1918
Arthur H. Cotton ..... Term expires April 1, 1919
John M. Wilson ..... Term expires April 1, 1920
Charles S. Clement ..... Term expires April 1, 1921
Hon. Jason E. Tolles ..... Term expires April 1, 1922

President, Hon. Jason E. Tolles, Citizens Ins. for Savings.
Secretary, Arthur H. Cotton, Amherst Rd.
Treasurer, Samuel Dearborn, City Hall.

Municipal Court of Nashua

Justice, Hon. Frank B. Clancy,
Appointed by Governor and Council.
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.

Associate-Justice, Hon. Robert A. French,
Appointed by Governor and Council.

Salary, $3.00 per diem.

Clerk, Martin W. Fitzpatrick,
Appointed by Justice,
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary, $800.00 per annum.

Probation Officer, Clara Daudelin,
Appointed by Justice,
Office, Police Headquarters.

Salary, $480.00 per annum.

Police Department

POLICE COMMISSION

Appointed by Governor and Council.

Andros B. Jones, Clerk ..... Term expires Sept. 1, 1918
Herbert L. Flather ..... Term expires Sept. 1, 1919
Roscoe F. Proctor, Chairman ... Term expires Sept. 1, 1920

Clerk receives $150; other members $100 per annum.

Officers

Appointed by the Commission.

City Marshall — Irving F. Goodwin
Salary, $1,900.00 per annum.

Asst. Marshall, — George F. Campbell
Salary, $1,500.00 per annum.

Captain, — George E. Baker
Salary, $1,350.00 per annum.

Inspector, — James W. Mulvanity
Salary, $3.25 per diem.

Sergeants, — Dennis J. Hallisey
Charles H. Desmarais
Salary, $3.50 per diem.

Patrol Drivers, — William Lefavor
J. Frank Jefts
Arthur J. Poulin
Salary, $3.25 per diem.

PATROLMEN

Peter Better,
W. J. Noonan,
Alexis Ouellette,
J. W. Mansfield,
Arthur G. Reed,
Thomas C. Callaghan,
C. R. Delorey,
J. J. Kenney,
Albert J. Richer,
Hector Gaudette.

Elzéar Trudeau,
Perley R. Dexter,
F. E. Brown,
J. A. Clark,
George Lawrence,
M. G. Thompson,
Daniel Haggerty,
Nick Langes,
F. A. Brown,
T. P. McLaughlin,
Charles Laban,
Horace H. Bourassa,
William H. Rogers.

Salary, $3.25 per diem.

SPECIAL PATROLMEN

Cornelius Sullivan,
Henry Desmarais,
A. E. Morissette,
Edward R. Hartwell,
John J. Flynn,
Charles H. Brodeur

Salary, $3.25 per diem.

POLICE MATRON

Catherine Betters.

Salary, $1.50 per diem.

Fire Department

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

One Elected at the Municipal Election for a 6 Year Term.

Herbert C. Lintott, Chairman	Term expires Dec. 31, 1919
Eugene W. Duncklee, Clerk	Term expires Dec. 31, 1921.
Charles H. Austin,	Term expires Dec. 31, 1923

Salaries, Clerk $125 per annum; other members $100.

Office, Central Fire Station, Olive Street.

Officers

Appointed by the Commission.

Chief, Charles H. Whitney
Salary, $1,700.00 per annum.

Deputy Chief, James E. Smith
Salary, $1,350.00 per annum.

PERMANENT CAPTAINS

W. E. Grant, A. C. Melendy, C. H. Whitney,
C. H. Tafe, D. H. Downey.
Salary, $1,200.00 per annum.

PERMANENT ENGINEERS

S. P. Smalley, George F. Pushee,
Salary, $1,150.00 per annum.

CHAUFFEURS, DRIVERS AND OTHER PERMANENT MEN

George H. Atwood, J. G. Coffey, R. E. Hallisey,
Paul Hysette, C. E. Farnsworth, E. J. O'Leary,
A. J. Malloy, P. A. Lintott, J. W. Jones,
Frank Rancour, G. B. Watkins, E. W. Franklin,
Fred Laforme, W. A. George, G. S. Hidden,
W. A. Flanders, J. W. Degnan, S. O. Elkins,
W. H. T. Clark, L. R. Pike.
Salary, $1,100.00 per annum.

BOARD OF ENGINEERS

Charles F. Whitney, Chief.
James E. Smith, Deputy Chief.

NUMBER OF CALL MEN

Average 50

SALARIES

Engineers, $150 per annum
Captains, $130 per annum
Lieutenants, $125 per annum
Clerks, $125 per annum
Stokers, $120 per annum
Privates, $115 per annum

Nashua Public Library

Hon. James B. Crowley, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen are trustees, ex-officio. One trustee is chosen by the Board of Aldermen and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES

Thomas A. McCarthy	Term expires 1918
Henry A. Cutter, Clerk	Term expires 1919
Oliver W. Hussey	Term expires 1920
Edward E. Parker	Term expires 1921
William H. Beasom	Term expires 1922
Frank A. Dearborn, M. D.	Term expires 1923
Elbert Wheeler	Term expires 1924

LIBRARY STAFF

Appointed by Trustees.

Sarah P. Barker, Librarian, Salary $800 per annum.
Charles F. Holman, Asst. Librarian, Sal., $480 per annum.
Clara E. Smith, Asst. Librarian, $480 per annum.
May Belle Taylor, Asst. Librarian, $480 per annum.
Eva S. Davis, Asst. Librarian, Salary $480 per annum.
Janitor, Oscar F. Ballou, $600 per annum.

Library and Reading Room on Railroad Square.

Library open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 1.00 p. m.; 2.00 to 5.00 and 7.00 to 8.30 p. m. Reading rooms open daily from 9.00 a. m. to 9.00 p. m. Sundays from 2.00 to 5.00 p. m.

Board of Education

James L. Bickford, President.
Albert J. McKean, Clerk.
Elected by the Board.
Clerk receives $100 per annum.

Four Members of the Board of Education are elected at the General Municipal Election for terms of 4 years.

Suffrage has been granted to Women.

Members whose Terms expire December 31, 1919.

John H. Field,	Dunstable Road.
Arthur L. Wallace, M. D.,	19 Manchester St.
Hon. Jason E. Tolles,	Lowell Road.
Ruth H. French,	75 Concord St.

Members whose Terms expire December 31, 1921.

Alvin J. Lucier,	70 Arlington St.
Ernest W. Gray,	3 Ritter St.
Della H. Allton,	5 Beard St.
Walter F. Norton,	10 Webster St.

Members whose Terms expire December 31, 1923

Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.
James L. Bickford,	15 Mt. Pleasant St.
Frank B. Clancy,	107 Vine St.
Walter C. French,	8 Mulberry St.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

James H. Fassett

Office Municipal Building Residence, 14 Abbott St.

Salary, $2,500.00 per annum.

Superintendent's Clerk

Ruth E. Wells, Municipal Building.

Salary $450.00 per annum.

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

Charles H. Noyes, High School.

Salary, $2,100.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Eusebius G. Hood, Salary $1,400.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

Elizabeth Buckingham, Salary $1,000.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF MANUAL TRAINING

Ernest W. Beck, Salary $1,700.00 per annum.

DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Salary $1.000.00 per annum.

TRUANT OFFICER

Bernard E. Doyle, Salary $1,300.00 per annum.

Weighers

H. E. Page,
Ameddy Martell,
J. J. Vigneault,
George E. Balcom,
Milo C. Cutler,
O. B. Tilton,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Justin E. Hill,
Herman A. Osgood,
Charles G. Carleton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
William A. Jones,
O. M. Coombs,
A. T. Manly,
John W. Mitchell,
Charles Dugas,
L. L. Daniels,
Joseph Phaneuf,
George Laurian,
George W. Farley,
P. E. A. Collins,
C. E. Sailer,
J. S. Wicom,
Oliver Pombrio,
Daniel Foby,
S. T. Rowell,
H. W. Taggart,
E. D. Bresnahan,
Joseph Racine,
C. P. Hall,
P. Doucet,
F. W. Eaton,
V. Martel,
Frank Robinson,
George C. Sadd,
Charles E. Campbell,
Pearl Gaudette,
Otis R. Connell,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Frank T. Lewis,
J. P. Howe,
Edward L. Farrar,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward O. Brown,
Ralph W. Bodwell,
John H. Clark,
E. A. Lund,
G. M. Bullock,
T. W. Burns,
J. I. Birchall,
Albert Shedd,
L. Record,
Charles W. Mountfort,
E. J. Cushing,
F. L. Abbott,
U. P. Hamel,
Elmer Silvey,
C. A. Wheeler,
Elise Landry,
A. E. Weymouth,
W. W. Reynolds,
Charles Nevins,
Thomas Ryan,
M. Richard,
L. Haskins,
John Ledoux.

Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering

Fred L. Clark.

Fence Viewers

S. Harrison Shattuck, Dennis Cone, Enri W. Clark.

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
Benjamin K. Jones,
James E. Humphrey,
Lorenzo G. Metcalf,
Alfred E. Tracy,
John P. Howe,
Edward Labree,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
George H. Farland,
Henry D. Tolles,
C. M. Mizo,
Frank S. Hartford,
J. F. Tracy,
C. B. Proctor,
Eugene W. Duncklee,
Luke Boissinault,
O. R. Connel,
William H. Kirkwood,
John J. Vigneault,
E. A. Chagnon,
C. B. Story,
Arthur W. Clark,
E. C. Hartford,
George W. Hill,
Charles A. Stearns,
James F. Watson,
Frank T. Lewis,
Charles A. Stearns,
Justin E. Hill,
Fred K. Cummings,
George R. Stoddard,
Eugene Ackley,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Chas. Bélanger,
A. F. Rowell,
Chas. Sandlund,
Samuel Prescott,
Frank W. Ames,
Charles E. Campbell,
Cecil B. Stone,
Ellis D. Bruce,
Joseph Rousseau.

Ward Officers

Elected at Biennial.

WARD ONE

Moderator,	George R. Ruffle,
Selectmen,	Charles H. Haines,
	James F. Weston,
	Eugene F. Hodge,
Ward Clerk,	William A. Jackson.

WARD TWO

Moderator,	Elmer W. Eaton,
Selectmen,	Ezra Avard,
	Herman A. Osgood,
	Nathan P. Obin,
Ward Clerk,	Dick Whittle.

WARD THREE

Moderator,	William Trombley, Jr.,
Selectmen,	Edward F. Laforest,
	Henry J. Richard,
	Armand P. Sylvestre,
Ward Clerk,	Omer Perreault.

WARD FOUR

Moderator,	Edgar C. Damon,
Selectmen,	Frank E. Burnham,
	George W. Wiley,
	Frank J. Walters,
Ward Clerk,	Charles S. Johnson.

WARD FIVE

Moderator,	Timothy P. Haggerty,
Selectmen,	Thomas Diggins,
	John McLaughlin,
	Stanley Zapenas,
Ward Clerk,	George P. Lappas.

WARD SIX

Moderator,	Thomas Shaughnessy,
Selectmen,	Joseph Valcour,
	Odilon Langlois,
	David Sullivan,
Ward Clerk,	John J. Lycette.

WARD SEVEN

Moderator,	Sargent B. Lewis,
Selectmen,	Christopher Gallagher,
	Amable B. Goyette,
	George T. Maddox,
Ward Clerk,	James A. Norton.

WARD EIGHT

Moderator,	Henri A. Burque,
Selectmen,	Fred H. Hamblett,
	Donat Corriveau,
	Hector Jeannotte,
Ward Clerk,	George Bélanger.

WARD NINE

Moderator,	Charles Dionne, Jr.,
Selectmen,	Clovis Bouchard,
	Osias Gaudette,
	Philip Renaud,
Ward Clerk,	George Doris.

Regular Meetings

Board of Aldermen. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7.30 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. First and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7.30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7.45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last Day of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Police Station.

Board of Public Works. First and fourteenth of each month at Municipal Building.

Fire Commission. The twenty-eighth of each month at 8.00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

for the

Financial Year 1917

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Balance Sheet January 1, 1918.

ASSETS ACCOUNTS

Cash on hand		$12,711.14
Uncollected taxes:		
1911	$10,101.24	
1912	8,543.88	
1913	10,724.65	
1914	2,888.10	
1915	3,147.55	
1916	2,954.92	
1917	57,199.10	
		$95,559.44
Moth Taxes		174.64
Bills Receivable:		
Board of Public Works	$ 823.79	
Schools	388.33	
Edgewood Cemetery	134.60	
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,615.87	
Suburban Cemeteries	85.50	
		$ 3,048.09
Taxes purchased by city		9,117.42
Property taken for taxes		1,262.10
		$121,872.83

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable:		
Unpaid orders, 1914	$ 7.00	
Temporary Loans	20,000.00	
		$20,007.00

Appropriation Balances:		
Park Commission	596.26	
Park Commission, Moths	569.47	
Woodlawn Cemetery	712.92	
Suburban Cemeteries	49.55	
	$ 1,928.20	
Less Edgewood Cemetery overdrawn	303.95	
		$ 1,624.25
Overlays reserved for abatements .		28,555.51
Revenue Accounts:		
Board of Public Works	823.79	
Schools	388.33	
Edgewood Cemetery	134.60	
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,615.87	
Suburban Cemeteries	85.50	
		$ 3,048.09
Tax, Title and Deed Revenue		$10,379.52
Woodlawn Cemetery Per Care Revenue		318.43
Surplus 1916 and prior		25,704.31
Surplus 1917		32,235.72
		$121,872.83

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Loans authorized, not issued		$326,500.00
Appropriations overdrawn:		
Merrimack Valley Road	$ 6,279.51	
Building and Repairing Bridges	348.93	
Kinsley St. Kindergarten	5.88	
		$ 6,634.32
		$333,134.32

Cash (Used for revenue purposes)		$ 8,517.23
Appropriation Balances:		
Motor Fire Apparatus	$24,312.29	
Fire Whistle	6.33	
Quincy Street School	298.47	
New High School	300,000.00	
		$324,617.09
		$333,134.32

INDEBTEDNESS

Sinking Fund (Value)	$188,867.18
Net Bonded Debt	$656,632.82
	$845,500.00
Gross Bonded Debt:	
Fire Loans	$25,000.00
Sewer Loans	10,000.00
Highway Loans	72,000.00
School Loans	198,500.00
Refunding Loans	540,000.00
	$845,500.00

TRUST

Trust Funds (Value)		$129,362.45
		$129,362.45
Noyes Prize Medal Fund	$ 1,504.26	
Hunt Library Fund	10,334.32	
Hussey Library Fund	14,725.00	
Weavers' Union Hospital Fund ...	219.24	
Hunt Lecture Fund	6,517.53	

Edgewood Cemetery Perpetual Care	22,960.06	
Woodlawn Cemetery Perpetual Care	54,028.01	
Suburban Cemeteries Perpetual Care	3,422.75	
Nashua Cemetery Perpetual Care (Hill Bequest)	348.00	
Nashua Cemetery Perpetual Care (Cothran Bequest)	912.38	
Edgewood Cem. W. & D. Fund	3,266.29	
Park Fund	10,000.00	
Almira Jaquith Legacy	500.00	
Suspended Payrolls	624.61	
		$129,362.45
Value of property owned by city		$1,564,665.50

CITY OF NASHUA

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriations, Receipts and Itemized Expenditures of the several Departments as authorized by the Finance Committee during the year 1917.

REVENUE ACCOUNT.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SALARY ACCOUNT.

Appropriation	$7,080.00	
		$7,080.00

Expended.

Cyr Arthur L., City Clerk Overseer of the poor	$1,600.00	
Dearborn Samuel, Treas.-Collector	1,800.00	
Crowley James B., Mayor	1,500.00	
Greeley Harry P., Solicitor	500.00	
Bresnahan Curtis R., City Messenger ..	960.00	
Buckley Katherine, Asst. City Clerk ...	720.00	
	$7,080.00	
Total		$7,080.00

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	$5,000.00	
		$5,000.00

Expended.

Bank & Office Equipment Co. Furn. ...	108.00	
Barker, S. N., Services	75.00	
Boden, Jessie G., Services	37.50	
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co., Repairs .	4.40	
Classon, C. W., Supplies	2.25	
Cole, F. E., Supplies	110.00	
Cotton, Arthur H., Services & Auto hire	1,012.50	
Davis, Henry H., Services & Cash paid .	1,108.72	
Diamantopoulos, A. J., Services	78.00	
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.50	
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	75.70	
Hooper, Rowe, Services	130.50	
Jeannotte, A. A., Furniture	112.13	
Law & Ingham, Trucking	5.00	
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Printing ..	26.10	
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	4.30	
Nashua Typewriter Co., Ribbon	1.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	1.43	
Robichaud, Wilfrid H., Services	750.00	
Runnells, Chas. H., Services & auto hire	795.00	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	4.85	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	194.50	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing ...	54.28	
Thayer, F. H., Labor	9.65	
Tolles, James U., Furniture	23.20	
Trombley, F. C., Services	87.00	
Whitney, Myra B., Services	55.00	
Zapenas, Sylvester, Services	22.50	
Total Expenditure	$4,892.01	
Balance to Revenue	107.99	
	$5,000.00	
		$5,000.00

WARD AND ELECTION.

Appropriation	$3,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	163.78	
		$3,163.78

Expended.

A. O. H. Memorial Association, Rent	50.00
Baraby, George, Auto Hire	2.00
Bouchard, Clovis, Labor	20.00
Bresnahan, C. R., Labor	2.50
Burnham, E. J., Labor	8.00
Carleton Furniture Co., Labor	1.00
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	45.75
Deslauriers, H., Trucking	2.00
Gilhooly, P., Labor	5.00
Hamblett, F. H., Labor	39.90
Hamlin, Frank, Labor	10.00
L'Impartial, Printing	525.50
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	5.06
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	6.75
Norton, James A., Labor	12.00
Osgood, H. A., Labor	18.40
St. Jean-Baptiste Society, Rent	100.00
Selectmen of Ward 3, Expenses	18.00
Sundry Persons, Inspector of Checklists	1,470.92
Sundry Persons, Selectmen, etc.	810.00
Walters, E. J., Labor	11.00
Total Expenditure	$3,163.78
	$3,163.78

CITY HALL.

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Transferred from Revenue	294.29	
Rebate	1.75	
		$3,796.04

Expended.

Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	4.55
Angus, D. A., Repairs	53.14
Austin, C. H., Stock & Labor	27.04
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	51.18
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	1.02
Cone & Co., Labor	80.20
Crowley, J. H., Supplies	18.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	1,845.51
Dustbane Co., Dustbane	2.50
Earley, T., Repairs	3.40
Fowell, W. & Son, Repairs	17.56
Gay, A. E. & Co., Stock and Labor	23.04
Gaskill, Halsey, Services	736.00
Hayden, Henry A., Setting Glass	1.75
Hill, E. B., Labor	3.60
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	1.00
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	.50
Kimball, George E., Stock and Labor	25.33
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	143.03
Mullen, M. C., Supplies	4.65
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	414.99
McMillan, Allen, Labor	4.40
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Labor	10.45
Osgood Construction Co., Labor	84.01
Proctor Brothers & Co., Wood	11.50
Parker Laundry Co., Laundry	5.37
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	24.46

Sullivan, B., Services	48.00	
Spence & Rideout, Stock and Labor	5.07	
Somerville Brush Co., Supplies	5.57	
Shattuck, H. C. Co., Labor	17.55	
Sigsbee Co., Flags	52.17	
Tolles, J. U., Supplies	4.00	
Towel Supply Co., Towel	9.00	
Wheeler, C. E., Repairs	4.00	
West Disinfectant Co., Disinfectant	52.50	
Total Expenditure	$3,796.04	
		$3,796.04

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	$47,650.00	
Receipts	732.48	
		$48,382.48

Expended.

Ambrose T. B., Supplies	59.28
Avery, C. H. Co., Repairs & Supplies	51.23
Austin, C. H., Stock & Labor	2,299.59
Balcom, George E., Ice	21.40
Clement Brothers, Repairs	67.92
Colts Patent F. A. Co., Repairs	4.57
Cornplanter Refining Co., Gasoline	12.50
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	152.88
Evans, D. & Co., Buttons	15.00
Ehrman Mfg. Co., Plates	17.60
Flather, H. L., Services	100.00
Flather & Co., Repairs	42.45
Gibson, A. A., Supplies	6.10

Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.50
Goodnow, Hunt, Pearson Co., Coats ...	98.75
Gregg & Son, Supplies	6.40
Gay, A. E. & Co., Stock & Labor	5.09
Gamewell, F. A. Co., Boxes	361.16
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	310.10
Goodwin, Irving F., Cash paid out	309.73
Highton, Wm. & Sons, Stock & Labor ..	57.60
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ..	10.25
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	43.81
Interstate Products Co., Horn	25.00
Iver-Johnson Co., Supplies	381.86
Jeannotte, A. A., Furniture	28.50
Johnson, George T. Co., Paper	22.50
Jones, Andros B., Services	150.00
Jackman, C. H. & Co., Stock and Labor .	696.00
Kimball System, Signs	12.75
Keith, C. W., Stock and Labor	114.70
Kimball, George E., Repairs	10.45
Lewis, Harold M., Services	2.00
Linsky, M. & Brother, Belts	35.25
Lafayette, J. H., Photographs	10.50
Lamarche, Joseph, Repairs	4.50
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	268.37
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	21.60
Marsh, Lena T., Clerical Work	27.45
Moss Laundry, Laundry	56.58
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	236.72
Nashua Photo Co., Photographs	1.50
Nashua Auto Co., Auto and Supplies ...	443.70
Norris Baking Co., Crackers	26.80
Priest, Page & Co., Scale	18.20
Proctor, Roscoe F., Services	100.00
Prew, Peter F., Motorcycle and Repairs	143.85
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	42.83
Pollard Auto Co., Repairs and Supplies	586.19

Robinson, W. C. & Sons, Supplies	19.89	
Rochester Germicide Co., Disinfectant .	80.75	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Towels	5.40	
Shea, Daniel F., Painting	6.16	
Spencer, S. M. Co., Badges	16.20	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	2.60	
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	160.50	
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	39,474.83	
Tolles, James U., Furniture	7.50	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	4.65	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	17.13	
Thompson, Mabel A., Services	1.25	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	37.44	
Traffic Sign Co., Sign	53.75	
Underwood Typewriter Co., Repairs ...	4.65	
Wentworth, Fred H., Badges	13.83	
Warrington Woolen Co., Cloth	619.91	
Western Union Co., Clock Rental	15.00	
Total Expenditure	$48,066.15	
Balance to Revenue	316.33	
		$48,382.48

POLICE COURT.

Appropriation	$2,300.00	
		$2,300.00

Expended.

Clancy, Frank B., Services	1,500.00	
Fitzpatrick, Martin W., Services	800.00	
		$2,300.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation	$55,000.00	
Rebates	46.00	
		$55,046.00

Expended.

American Steel & Wire Co.	183.43
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	10.35
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	169.00
Austin, C. H., Supplies	63.47
Angus, D. R., Repairs	13.50
American Shearer Co., Labor	2.75
Balcom, George E., Coal	336.01
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	6.93
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Hose	800.00
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	29.74
Cornplanter Refining Co., Gasoline	83.30
Callahan, Cornelius Co., Supplies	1,889.42
Clark, Emri W., Repairs	80.00
Cudahy Packing Co., Polish	12.00
Clark, W. P., Rent	3.00
Concord Axle Co., Repairs	20.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	110.50
Duncklee Cont. Co., Stock and Labor	20.00
DeMontigny, Arthur, Repairs	3.50
Dolge, C. B. Co., Disinfectant	9.75
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	6.70
Duncklee, E. W., Expenses	25.00
Fire Companies, Proportion of Fines	60.00
Farley, W. A., Insurance	154.00
Fletcher, M. J., Grain	1,155.26
Filleul, J. B. & Son, Repairs	101.17
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	42.54
Fortin, George A., Repairs	121.15

Gay, Arthur E. Co., Stock and Labor ..	14.17
Goodnow, Hunt, Pearson Co., Coats ...	93.42
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., Boxes	539.21
Grandmaison, P. A., Services	7.50
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.50
Garland E. F., Supplies	2.85
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	44.90
Huff, Mrs. Schuyler, Flag	3.00
Houle, Albert, Services	4.00
Hill Coal Co., Coal	20.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies ...	30.04
Jacques & Perrault, Supplies	37.48
Jackman, C. H., Repairs	2.95
Jeannotte, A. A., Supplies	25.00
Keeley, W. E., Services	7.20
Lewis, Harold M., Services	610.00
Lewis, Frank T., Horse	308.50
Lafayette, L., Shoeing	5.70
Lintott, H. C., Stock and Labor	1,022.40
Lamarche, Joseph, Labor	230.88
Lord, F. T. Polish Co., Polish	10.00
Life Saving Device Co., Supplies	3.04
Law & Ingham, Trucking	2.50
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	662.37
McMillian, Allan, Shoeing	23.55
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	17.51
Marquis Press, Printing	15.00
Moss Laundry, Laundry	77.30
Manchester & Concord Exp., Express .	12.65
Mutual Supply Co., Supplies	1.00
Maxim Motor Co., Supplies	7.01
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	161.19
Nelson, F. E. Co., Flags	13.00
Never-Skid Mfg. Co., Chain	44.00
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	3.20
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	280.80

Nashua Co-Op. Iron Foundry, Grates ..	10.60
Osgood Construction Co., Stock & Labor	12.61
Proctor Brothers., Wood	86.17
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	136.42
Pollard Auto Co., Repairs	21.40
Parmenter, E. C., Hay	738.27
Peel, William F., Grain	1,207.62
Rousseau, Joseph, Shoeing	309.75
R. R. Square Harness Co., Repairs	32.50
Rollins Engine Co., Repairs	5.65
Rice, Herbert E., Supplies	1.05
Ramsdell, A. D., Hay	327.20
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	313.97
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	996.40
Seagrave Co., Supplies	55.45
Spence & Rideout, Repairs	8.75
State of New Hmpshire, Licenses	7.00
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	9.65
Sawyer Crystal Blue Co., Paper	12.50
Sundry Persons, Pay Roll	39,027.54
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., Soda .	150.89
Thompson, P. M., Stock and Labor	65.29
Tolles, James U., Shades	4.50
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	2.71
Van Dyke, George T., Hay	514.37
Whitney, C. H., Cash paid out	4.17
Wentworth, Fred H., Supplies	15.51
Wingate & Nolan, Laundry	21.15
Whitney, Lynch & Quinlan, Soap	15.50
Wonalancet Co., Waste	51.74
Willard Battery Station, Charging Batteries	18.85
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	2.75
Weldon, William O., Hay	169.91

Total Expenditure	$54,217.63	
Transfer Bill	239.48	
Balance to Revenue	588.89	
		$55,046.00

STATE ARMORY.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended.

Wilkie I. Elliott, Treas., Appropriation	$ 200.00	
		$200.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Appropriation	$4,000.00	
		$4,000.00

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	1.25
Ashley, Walter T., Bottles	.66
Austin, C. H., Supplies	.49
Balcom, George E., Ice	4.13
Burque, A. O., Supplies	5.80
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	38.50
Congdon, C. E., Services	100.00
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	10.85
Delaney, Martin E., Services	66.50
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	9.43
Dolge, C. B. Co., Disinfectant	51.20

Fitch, A. Perley Co., Medicine	5.00
Foisie, W. E., Supplies	6.00
Fuller, W. L., Collecting Garbage	520.00
Gaffney Brothers, Auto Hire	12.50
Gendron, Lillian, Services	30.00
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	2.75
Hart, T. N. Estate, Groceries	40.71
Ideal Cash Market, Groceries	4.54
Jeannotte, A. A., Refrigerator	10.00
Kimball, George E., Repairs	4.90
King, George T., Supplies	8.00
Lycette, J. J., Repairs	4.80
Mahady, E. H. Co., Supplies	22.35
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light .	39.25
Marquis Press, Printing	2.75
McAvoy, Irene A., Services	126.52
McDonald, Mary A., Services	60.00
McKean, F. L., Team Hire	19.00
McLaughlin, P. J., M. D., Services	300.00
Meehan, H. R., Groceries	5.50
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	9.33
Moussette, Joseph A., Services	64.00
Mulvanity, Albert F., M. D., Services ..	5.00
Nashua Card, Gum. & Paper Co., Paper	6.90
Nelson, F. E. & Co., Pans	.85
Phaneuf, H. C., Aprons	1.00
Pope, E. H., Removing dead animals ...	25.00
Ravenelle Brothers, Groceries	5.01
Schiefflin Co., Supplies	57.20
Shea, Frank B., Services and Expenses .	1,003.76
Sirois, H. J. Co., Auto Hire	33.75
Sullivan, John P., Services	100.00
Thomas, A. H. Co., Apparatus	12.00
Thompson, Mabel A., Services and cash paid out	222.38
Truland, John, Services	21.00

West Disinfectant Co., Disinfectant ...	65.00	
Wills, H. R., Supplies	5.33	
Total Expenditure	3,150.89	
Balance to Revenue	849.11	
		$4,000.00

CITY PHYSICIAN.

Appropriation	800.00	
Transferred from Revenue	7.72	
		$807.72

Expended.

Brodeur, Charles H., Supplies	20.25	
Burque, A. O., Supplies	47.13	
Dansereau, H. C., Supplies	37.80	
Daudelin, Alfred, M. D., Services	400.00	
Degnan, B. I., Supplies	28.01	
Hallisey Drug Co., Supplies	25.40	
Lussier, Victor, Supplies	116.04	
Perreault, A. F. L., Supplies	18.92	
Roy, J. O. Drug Co., Supplies	20.18	
Seifert, A. H., Supplies	20.40	
Wallace, Austin E., Supplies	23.09	
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	20.15	
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	30.35	
Total Expenditure	807.72	
		$807.72

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.

Appropriation	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

Expended.

Crowley, James B., Tr., Appropriation .	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

Appropriation	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

Expended.

Millette, J. B. H. V. Rev.	$1,500.00	
		$1,500.00

HIGHWAYS.

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Appropriation	$80,000.00	
Receipts	3,419.51	
Transferred from Revenue	4,357.44	
		$87,776.95

Expended.

Allen, F. S., Services	2.00
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	278.53
American Box & Lumber Co., Shavings	7.20
Ame & Co., Feed	7.50
American Tar Co., Tar	2,066.78
Andrews, George N., Insurance	442.15
Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	17.29
Avery, C. H., Stock and Labor	18.55
Balcom, George E., Ice	32.15
Barber Asphalt Co., Asphalt	752.98
Barrett & Co., Tarvia	51.66

Barron, Mrs. Helen, Claim	41.38
Bédard, N. E. & Son, Stock and Labor	19.09
Bélanger & Son, Sand	7.20
Bérubé, Charles, Gravel	5.70
Besse & Bryant, Supplies	13.85
Blood, F. L., Trustee, Stone	30.55
Bond, Harold L. Co., Supplies	42.83
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	502.98
Boutelle Brothers, Supplies	24.17
Brunelle, O. W., Repairs	46.64
Buffalo Roller Co., Roller and Supplies	1,842.08
Bullard, W. S., Labor and Gravel	19.10
Campbell, Robert B., Supplies	372.01
City Coal Co., Coal	59.02
Clement Brothers, Gasoline	2.80
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	14.25
Concord Foundry Co., Castings	28.80
Cone & Co., Stock and Labor	241.39
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	6.53
Cornplanter Refining Co., Gasoline & Oil	541.08
Cotton, John F., Labor	15.00
Cross, H. A., Supplies	15.00
Cyr, John P., Cash paid out	2.25
Danforth, Raymond, Gravel	3.30
Dearborn, Samuel, Cash paid out	544.13
Dyar Supply Co., Supplies	296.61
Dyer, G. H. Co., Supplies	40.00
Eisenmann, John Co., Brooms	30.00
Elm St. Garage, Stock and Labor	1.10
Eyelet Tool Co., Supplies	.80
Field, Albert J., Services and Supplies	168.00
Fish, H. N., Labor	35.00
Fletcher, M. J., Grain	132.18
Foisie, W. E., Repairs	18.90
Foote Mfg. Co., Supplies	5.94
Fortin, George A., Repairs	16.00

Gaskill, B. T., Oil	.65
Gay, Arthur E. Co., Stock and Labor	384.55
Geelin, Andrew, Labor	1,259.22
Goodnow, Hunt, Pearson Co., Gloves	1.65
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.50
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	33.00
Hardesty, R. & Co., Signs	28.63
Hartwell, E. R., Cutting trees	13.50
Hayden, Henry A., Stock and Labor	1.15
Haywood, Charles W., Trucking	6.00
Highton, William & Son, Repairs	3.12
Hill, Justin E., Coal	79.61
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	96.24
Hitchen, Thomas, Gravel	49.10
Holden, Fred M., Labor	68.54
Holt, L. A. & Co., Hay	82.60
Independent Coal Tar Co., Compound	53.87
Indian Head Garage, Labor	1.50
Ingram, L. E., Stock and Labor	76.91
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	629.55
Jackson Mills, Sewer privilege	1.00
Kimball, George E., Repairs	2.00
Langelier, J. Henry, Repairs	147.15
Leazotte, Oscar, Gravel	47.00
Lebanon Machine Co., Signs	147.95
Lewis Harold M., Services	48.50
Lewis, Frank T., Services and Supplies	574.00
Lintott, H. C., Stock and Labor	446.51
Lowell Auto Lamp Co., Repairs	7.20
Lund, Charles T., Services	150.00
Makepeace, B. L., Supplies	50.02
McDonald, H. R., Repairs	3.25
McDuffie, Mrs., Labor	6.65
McKim, R. B. Co., Shovels	13.50
Mercer Brothers, Polish	1.50
Mitchell, H. W., Labor	179.18

Moriarty, Richard, Labor	7.50
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	9.88
Morris, Phillip & Co., Supplies	2.50
Mulvanity, Albert F., M. D., Services	3.50
Mulvanity, J. J., M. D., Services	10.00
Nashua Auto Co., Stock and Labor	105.15
Nashua Cooperative Iron Foundry Co., Supplies	53.22
Nashua Iron Foundry Co., Castings	130.86
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	234.96
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	65.95
O'Neil, William, Gravel	11.70
Orr & Sembower, Inc., Boiler	367.10
Osgood Construction Co., Stock & Labor	3,091.70
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	60,496.13
Peel, William F., Grain and Cement	276.95
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	43.29
Prew, Peter F., Supplies	186.70
Proctor Brothers, Wood	194.16
R. R. Square Harness Co., Repairs	93.05
Rice, E. A., Hay	29.75
Ring, Frank C., Cash paid out	18.05
Rogers, Arthur F., Supplies	10.00
Rollins Engine Co., Repairs	62.53
Rousseau, Joseph, Services, Stock, Labor	876.40
Sampson, G. H., Powder	32.90
Schrann, C. D. & Son, Machinery	465.68
Shawmut Chemical Co., Supplies	15.00
Shedd, W. A. Co., Coal	177.16
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	9.40
Snow White Laundry, Laundry	48.00
Soucy & Gagnon, Repairs	33.39
Spalding, C. I., Hay	57.35
Spence & Rideout, Repairs	18.19
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline and Oil	4,270.62
Stevens, C. W., Edgestone	430.22

Tardif, Frank X., Stock and Labor	8.45	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Notices	18.00	
Thompson, P. M., Stock and Labor	19.80	
Tilton, O. B., Grain	502.86	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	215.34	
Waldorf & Co., Supplies	54.01	
Willard, George A., Supplies	1.75	
Willard Service Station, Batteries	1.00	
Winchester R. & B. Co., Stone	105.57	
Winslow, Ovid F., Cash paid out	92.58	
Wingate, Frank H., Supplies	.75	
Winn, George F., Expenses	14.00	
Wright, Ella, Gravel	1.70	
United States Asphalt Co., Asphalt	1,148.63	
Total Expenditure	$87,684.13	
Transfer Bill	92.82	
		$87,776.95

STREET LIGHTS.

Appropriation	$33,000.00	
		$33,000.00

Expended.

Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light .	$32,403.65	
Balance to Revenue	596.35	
		$33,000.00

CHARITIES

PAUPERS.

Appropriation	$4,500.00	
Rebate	8.00	
		$4,508.00

Expended.

Barry, P. Estate, Rent	40.00
Betters, Mrs. Peter, Rent	40.00
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	46.00
Bostwick, George, Board of Dependent	120.00
Bradley, Ellen, Board of Self	96.00
Brodeur, Cyrilie, Groceries	192.00
Bundy, Dora, Rent	60.00
Cardin, D., Groceries	92.00
Cohen, J., Groceries	32.00
Colburn, James E., Groceries	63.00
Comstock, Ida, Rent	72.00
Clough, J. & Son, Rent	60.00
Crowley, J. H., Groceries	96.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	11.00
Daudelin, Alfred, M. D., Services	10.00
Deschamps & Houde, Groceries	63.23
Dion, John B., Shoes	5.50
Downing, T. S., Groceries	66.00
Dubé, John B., Groceries	104.00
Dugas, C. A., Services Nursing	25.00
Dumaine Brothers, Groceries	4.00
Duval, Mrs. L., Board of Self	6.00
Field, Albert J., Shoes	4.50
Fuller, M. C., Board of Dependent	96.00
Gaudette, Napoléon, Board of Child	27.00
Goodnow, Hunt, Pearson Co., Supplies	10.75
Goyette, A. B., Groceries	106.75
Hillsborough County Farm, Board	660.00
Hoy, Emma, Board of Self	8.00
Ideal Cash Market, Groceries	58.03
Infant Asylum, Board	16.00
Jeannotte, Henry, Groceries	88.00
Jelley, L. N. Board of Child	5.00
Kenney, John J., Services Commitment	6.33

Kimball, O. D., Wood	94.00
Lampron & Langlois, Supplies	21.60
Lane, M., Rent	90.00
Lapham, Richard P., Rent	70.00
Ledoux Brothers, Groceries	16.00
Lesage, John B., Groceries	96.00
L'Homme, Toussaint, Rent	30.00
Lund, C. T. & Son, Burials	40.00
Mulvanity, J. F., Services Commitment	6.08
Mulvanity, Mary, Rent	120.00
Newton, F. & Co., Groceries	72.00
Ouimette, A., Rent	13.75
Phaneuf, J. B. & Son, Supplies	8.00
Poskevich, C., Groceries	14.00
Randonis, F., Groceries	34.00
Ravenelle, I. L., Clothing	22.00
Runnells, C. H., Rent	30.00
Sawtelle, Emily, Board of Dependent	40.00
Sharp, H. & Co., Groceries	72.00
St. Joseph Orphanage, Board	432.00
Sullivan Brothers, Groceries	24.00
Sullivan, John D., Rent	96.00
Sweeney, George, Board of Self	132.00
Sylvestre, A. R., Groceries	36.00
Tessier, Ernest, Groceries	96.00
Tracey, Mrs. P., Board of Self	80.00
Truell, Mrs. A. C., Board of Self	96.00
Zapenas, S. A., Groceries	30.00
Total Expenditure	$4,301.52
Transfer Bill	52,50
Balance to Revenue	153.98
	$4,508.00

DAY NURSERY.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

Expended.

Farnsworth, Mrs. J,, Tr., Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

EDUCATION

SCHOOLS.

Appropriation	134,402.50	
Receipts	9,790.03	
Transferred from Revenue	836.69	
		$145,029.22

Expended.

Appleton, D. Co., Books	15.27
Allton, Della H., Cash paid out	7.85
Allyn & Bacon, Books	110.08
Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	865.26
American Book Co., Books	937.24
American-Crayon Co., Crayons	1.33
American Express, Express	49.63
American Rattan Co., Rattans	31.00
Armstrong Brothers Tool Co., Tools	7.21
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., Supplies	45.11
Atlantic Clock Co., Repairs	43.09
Austin, C. H., Supplies	958.78
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	199.38
Babb, Edward E. & Co., Books	152.14
Balcom, George E., Coal	1,906.38
Barnes, A. J. Co., Books	12.60

Bay State Street Railway Co., Tickets ..	5.25
Beck, Ernest W., Express	29.32
Bean, E. C., Brushes	115.00
Bérubé, Charles, Carrying pupils	555.00
Biological Supply Co., Supplies	3.19
Birmingham Pen Co., Pens	150.00
Blanchard, F. G., Supplies	8.96
Black Diamond S. & M. Co., Repairs ...	1.09
Blanchard, A. W., Groceries	4.20
Blount, J. G. Co., Castings	22.10
Blow, Fred, Labor	1.75
Boston Bank Note Co., Diplomas	137.80
Boston Music Co., Music	184.50
Bowers, G. A., M. D., Supplies	9.00
Brentanos, Books	22.08
Brimley, C. S., Supplies	13.70
Buxton, George, Plant	2.65
Callahan, Mrs J., Services	8.25
Cambridge Supply Co., Barometer	45.25
Carleton L. Furniture Co., Matting	11.00
Chamberlain M. W. S. Co., Repairs	96.17
Chamberlain-Patten Co., Supplies	226.62
Chandler & Barber Co., Drawing Inst. .	59.10
Cheney, H. E., Labor	5.00
Chrisman Publishing Co., Supplies	38.06
City Coal Co., Coal	1,841.00
Clark, Emri W., Stock and Labor	478.05
Codman & Shurtleff Co., Supplies	10.75
Cole, F. E. Co., Supplies	338.15
Colburn, James E., Supplies	64.46
Colonial Theatre, Rent	11.76
Cone & Co., Stock and Labor	12.95
Crescent Laundry, Laundry	64.19
Crowley, T. A., Coal	978.29
Cummings, Ella, Carrying pupils	304.25
Current Events, Subscription	20.25

Daus, F. F. Co., Supplies	1.50
Doyle, Bernard, Cash paid out and auto hire	101.00
Ditson, Oliver Co., Music	236.87
Dietzen, E. & Co., Supplies	76.94
Dodge, Vinnie H., Jitney Fare	7.80
Doubleday, Page & Co., Books	4.05
Duncklee Contracting Co., Team Hire	14.50
Educational Specialties Co., Supplies	39.07
Fahey, Mary, Services	6.75
Farnsworth, C. W., Groceries	380.05
Fassett, J. H., Cash paid out	55.90
Flather, E. J. Co., Repairs	1.00
Fleming, F. J., Paper	133.90
Ford, A. J., Mowing Lawns	6.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	8.00
Funk & Wagnalls, Books	18.65
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	3.00
Gaskill, B. T., Groceries	9.98
Gautier, Ada, Typewriting	1.00
Gay, Arthur E., Stock and Labor	746.17
Geelin, Andrew, Labor	21.10
Ginn & Co., Books	676.57
Graves, Mary, Carrying pupils	68.00
Gray, H. W. Co., Nurse	25.00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directory	3.50
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	169.05
Grover File Co., Saws	11.40
Guernsey Earthenware Co., Dishes	13.79
Haggerty, Jerry, Rent	60.00
Hall, Lester M., Wood	84.00
Hammett, J. L. Co., Rattans	445.71
Hart, T. N. Estate, Soap	1.00
Hayden, Henry A., Glass	3.50
Hayden, Phillip, Music	3.60
Heath, D. C. Co., Books	224.31

Henderson, Josiah, Tuition	13.00
Hewitt, C. E., Services	40.48
Hill Coal Co., Coal	1,327.85
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	572.20
Holbrook-Marshall Co., Supplies	35.19
Holland Book Shop, Book	5.00
Houghton-Mifflin Co., Books	104.41
Howard-Sexton Co., Services	4.00
Hussey, Grace M., Services	18.00
Hart & Hutchinson, Keys	2.91
International Paper Box Mac. Co., Tape	2.87
Jackman, C. H. Co., Stock and Labor	132.47
Jeannotte, A. A. Supplies	202.35
Jefferson, A. R., Keys	.50
Kee Lox Mfg. Co., Ribbons	37.50
Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, Maps	119.19
Keuffel & Esser, Paper	7.80
Kimball, O. D., Wood	25.00
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co., Supplies	73.58
Knowlton, D. H. & Co., Books	3.50
Knox, John W., Tuning Pianos	86.00
Lafayette, J. H., Photographs	2.50
Lamarche, Joseph, Stock and Labor	23.17
Lapham, C. W., Supplies	1.25
Law & Ingham, Trucking	2.00
Lewis, Frank T., Horse Hire	15.50
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Printing	15.00
Lippincott, J. B. Co., Books	35.10
Little, Brown Co., Books	97.23
Longmans, Green & Co., Books	2.16
Lovejoy, W. H., Supplies	31.50
McKean, A. J., Services	100.00
McMillian Co., Books	177.92
Macomber, E. A., Shades	18.50
Manchester & Concord Express Co., Express	27.35

Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co. Light	1,498.85
Manual Arts Press, Books	12.06
Martin, Manuel F., Cash paid out	3.00
Marden, Charles, Repairs	18.56
Mason, C. A., Photographs	14.00
Merrill, Charles E., Books	21.53
Milton-Bradley Co., Books	411.12
Missell, F. W. & Co., Supplies	51.55
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	119.29
Morris, Phillip Co., Supplies	2,533.01
Morse, L. H., Supplies	10.50
Mullen Cloth Store, Supplies	1.00
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	2,111.09
Nashua Coal & Coke Co., Coal	2,808.45
Nashua Cooperative Iron Foundry Co., Castings	24.04
Nashua Manufacturing Co., Waste	7.50
Nashua Rubber Co., Supplies	35.95
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Typewriter	41.50
Nason, C. L., Auto Hire	12.50
Neidich Process Co., Paper	15.43
Nelson, F. E. Co., Dishes	1.20
Nelson, Thomas & Co., Books	14.20
Nesmith, W. S., Tr., Cash paid out	7.69
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	503.54
Norton Co., Supplies	5.51
Nutting, W. L., Moving Piano	13.00
Orient Spray Co., Disinfectant	168.74
Osgood Construction Co., Stock & Labor	2.46
Palmer, A. N. Co., Supplies	21.15
Parker Laundry, Laundry	3.75
Parrish, Fred A., Labor	100.00
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	103,326.43
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	383.22
Phaneuf, Harry, Labor	1.25

Pillsbury, Mary E. A., Expenses	23.76
Pittsburg Plate Glass Co., Mirror	11.50
Poates, L. E. Co., Books	5.70
Porter, C. O. Machinery Co., Knifes ...	3.05
Powers, W. W., Shrubs	6.75
Power Equipment Co., Supplies	23.90
Proctor Bros., Wood	216.39
Randall, Otis E., Services	61.00
Reed, W. A. Groceries	31.90
Rees, Florence V., Services	12.00
Riverdale Press, Books	28.42
Review of Reviews, Magazines	47.25
Rice, Herbert E. Co., Supplies	110.32
Robinson, E. A., Labor	12.00
Rousseau, Joseph, Repairs	5.00
Sanborn, B. H. & Co., Books	59.34
Sargent & Greenleaf, Supplies	1.34
Scannell Boiler Works, Repairs	21.00
Schirmer, G. Inc., Music	1.18
Scott, Foresman & Co., Books	38.32
Scribner, C. & Sons, Books	75.71
Shattuck, H. C., Cleaning	4.00
Shea, Daniel F., Painting	1,837.67
Shedd W. A. & Co., Coal	1,392.32
Sheldon, E. H. & Co., Supplies	218.50
Silver, Burdett & Co., Books	74.74
Simmons, Parker P., Books	11.47
Smith, Alfred W., Services	5.90
Smith, Herbert E., Wood	8.00
Smith, H. L., Blue Print Paper	1.85
Smith, M. E., Pattern	.85
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	601.16
Speare Dry Goods Co., Supplies	8.99
Stevens, John H., Contract	4,950.00
Stoks, Frederick A. Co., Books	3.27
Sullivan, Mrs. N., Services	1.50

Swift & Co., Borax	6.15
Tardif, F. X., Stock and Labor	152.02
Taylor, Herbert F., Services	5.94
Telegraph Publishing Co., Supplies	322.43
Thacker-Craig Paper Co., Paper	221.62
Therrien, Joseph, Carrying Pupils	70.00
Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies	25.00
Thomas, Nicholas, Wood	20.00
Thompson, Brown Co., Books	2.83
Tolles, J. H. Co., Lumber	601.12
Tolles, James U., Furniture	583.34
Tibbets, G. C., Supplies	14.00
Tower Brothers Co., Paper	130.80
Tracey, A. J., Wood	65.00
Turnstile Revolving D. Co., Book	2.50
Wales, H. A. & Co., Flags	107.70
Wallace, A. E., Supplies	7.20
Walton, C. J., Repairs	34.80
Warden, Joseph W., Stock and Labor	22.11
Wards, Supplies	16.80
Wardsworth & Howland, Supplies	1.80
Western Electric Instrument Co., Supplies	18.73
Wheeler Printing Office, Supplies	13.50
Whitcomb & Barrows, Books	8.65
White, S. S. Dental Co., Supplies	46.15
Whitman, N. S., Supplies	2.40
Wiley, John & Sons, Forgings	2.80
Wilmington High School, Books	2.50
Wingate, F. H., Supplies	2.40
Winn, Mrs., Services	1.00
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., Stock and Labor	35.60
World Book Co., Books	15.58
Total Expenditure	145,029.22
	$145,029.22

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Receipts	1,431.14	
Balance from 1916	789.87	
Transferred from Revenue	33.85	
		$8,254.86

Expended.

Anderson, John R., Books	3.25
Angus, D. R., Repairs	18.80
Appleton, D. & Co., Books	1.30
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	18.95
Balcom, George E., Ice	3.20
Ballou, Oscar, Services	15.00
Barker, Sarah P., Cash paid out	148.90
Barnard, F. J. & Co., Binding	348.03
Brown & Sharpe Co., Books	1.50
Bruce, Clinton L., Books	4.60
Cassino, S. E. Co., Books	4.00
Clark, W. B. Co., Books	85.98
Cohen, Sidney S., Blotters	2.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	31.00
Crowley, T. A., Coal	619.29
Curtis, B. A., Repairs	8.60
Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Withdrawal to pay bond	500.00
Dennison Mfg. Co., Supplies	5.10
Ditson, Oliver Co., Books	7.52
Dodd, Mead Co., Books	5.67
Dolge & Co., Disinfectant	2.75
Elder, Paul & Co., Book	1.50
Foss, Woodville, Magazines	224.50
Gay, A. E. Co., Stock and Labor	13.25
Gaylord Brothers, Books	7.40
Ginn & Co., Books	1.84
Glick, S. H., Books	2.50

Goodman, W. P., Books	30.12
Goodspeed Bookshop, Books	11.25
Graham, Mrs. E. M., Repairing Book	5.10
Grover, C. R., Supplies	21.25
Hammond Typewriter Co., Typewriter	43.50
Harper Brothers, Books	3.11
Heath, George, Labor	3.00
Hendricks, A. P. Sons, Repairs	1.50
Heusser, Albert H., Book	1.74
Hill Coal Co., Coal	8.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	25.85
Himebaugh & Brown, Book	3.00
Holman, Mrs. L. A., Book	1.25
Houghton-Mifflin, Books	10.50
Hutchins, G. A., Services	36.25
International Textbook Co., Books	12.80
Jeannotte, A. A., Rug	4.00
Jordan-Marsh Co., Books	190.23
Kendall, Perley A., Repairs	1.15
Lauriat, C. E., Books	22.60
Library Bureau, Supplies	41.91
Library of Congress, Cards	15.00
Long & Co., Book	1.25
Luce, L. C., Stock and Labor	51.45
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	357.31
McLaren, L. A., Repairs	5.65
Monitor & Statesman, Subscription	2.00
Morris, P. & Co., Books	287.42
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	11.70
National Geographic Co., Books	2.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	66.41
N. H. Hist. Gen. Society, Books	14.25
Old Corner Bookstore, Books	874.62
Orient Spray Co., Disinfectant	10.00
Pay Roll, Sundry Persons	3,446.57
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	12.13
Phoenix, Ltd., Books	1.00

Physical Culture Publishing Co., Books	1.08	
Russell Sage Foundation, Book	1.35	
Schoenhof Book Co., Books	48.13	
Smith, Clara E., Book	1.75	
Shea, Daniel F., Labor	1.50	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	6.40	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Felt	9.50	
Stechert, F. C. Co., Books	5.00	
Tardif, F. X., Sidewalk	196.37	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Supplies	72.00	
Thacker-Craig Co., Supplies	5.23	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	8.19	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	51.77	
Vangos & Virtunas, Wood	4.00	
Wheeler, Henry A. & Co., Flag and Staff	43.50	
White, R. H. & Co., Books	20.29	
Williams Bookstore, Books	55.00	
Total Expenditure	8,254.86	
		$8,254.86

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

Expended.

Tolles, Jas U., Tr., Appropriation 1918	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

PARK COMMISSION

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Receipts	788.60	
Balance from 1916	861.40	
		$5,150.00

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	82.49
Avery, C. H. Co., Supplies	1.30
Brunelle, O. W., Repairs	2.63
Buxton, George E., Plant	10.00
Eastern Fountain Co., Fountain	12.00
Flint, C. H., Teaming	4.00
Ford, A. C., Teaming	10.00
Garland, E. F., Painting	35.35
Gay, Arthur E., Repairs	3.41
Groves, R. S., Labor	22.50
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	19.00
Kendall, H. E., Insurance	53.65
Kirkpatrick, R., Estate, Plants	58.00
Kirkpatrick, William R., Labor	188.50
Nashua C. & G. Paper Co., Labor	97.50
Pay Roll—Sundry Persons	2,887.91
Peel, William F., Supplies	11.00
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	48.93
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	10.75
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	1.38
Wheeler Printing Office, Printing	3.00
Total Expenditure	3,563.30
Transfer Bill	420.97
Balance to 1918	1,165.73
	$5,150.00

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Appropriation	$ 150.00	
		$150.00

Expended.

Fairbanks, R. P., Board	40.00	
O'Toole, A., Groceries	67.37	
Phaneuf, J. B. & Son, Burial	15.00	
Total Expenditure	$ 122.37	
Balance to Revenue	27.63	
		$150.00

INCIDENTALS.

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Transferred from Revenue	876.85	
		$6,876.85

Expended.

Andrews, George N., Bond	210.00
Art Metal Construction Co., Vault Equipment	1,400.00
Balcom, George E., Ice	3.50
Benson, Mary I., Services	335.00
Boston & Maine R. R., Rent	120.00
Bridges, F. P. & Co., Pens	10.50
Broderick, Sarah A., Services	28.00
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Repairs	.75
Buxton, George E., Plants	10.00
Classon, C. W., Supplies	4.15
Cole, F. E., & Co., Supplies	107.85
Cyr, Arthur L., Vital Statistics	293.50
Cyr, Arthur L., City Clerk	173.49

Dearborn, Samuel, Collector Treasurer, Cash paid out	677.58
DeMontigny, Arthur, Repairs	2.00
Elliott-Fisher Co., Typewriter	280.10
Farley, W. A., Bond	7.50
First National Bank, Certifying notes and bonds	265.00
Gaskill, B. T., Rent	240.00
Gile, J. H., Lunches for soldiers	25.00
Grandmaison Brothers, Towel supply	4.50
Greeley, Harry P., Expenses	20.16
Greenough, W. A. & Co., Directories	7.00
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	92.45
Groves, R. S., Services	51.25
Hayden, Henry A., Repairs	2.75
Haywood, C. W., Trucking	1.25
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	.25
Holland Bookstore, Book	5.00
Kimball, G. E., Repairs	8.00
Kimball System. Printing signs	1.90
L'Impartial Publishing Co., Printing	100.15
Lintott, H. C., Supplies	11.25
Lonergan, Patrick, Services	66.50
Luce, T. D., Copies of record	3.00
Marsh, Lena T.. Copy of record	4.20
Monitor & Statesman Co., Advertising	26.25
Morrill, Robert J., Trucking	3.00
Morris, P. & Co., Supplies	11.85
Nashua Manufacturing Co., Rent	120.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	95.96
Pay Roll—Bell Ringing	31.00
Pay Roll—Vital Statistics	387.00
Pope, E. H., Removing animals	3.00
Robbins, T. J. T., Sheep killed	26.00
Ronald Press Co., Book	4.00
Royal Typewriter Co., Ribbons	7.00

Secretary of State, Engraving records .	12.00	
Smith's Bookstore	31.95	
Smith, C. E., Killing Animals	20.00	
Stylianos Brothers, Rent	210.00	
Tarbox, Everett E., Auditing	513.98	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	71.63	
Thompson, Mabel, Typewriting	5.00	
Todd Protectograph Co., Check writer .	25.00	
Tolles, James U., Chair hire	2.00	
Tower Brothers Co., Paper	4.20	
Towner, W. T., Plans	300.00	
Trombley, Fred C., Services	300.00	
Trow, F. P., Newspapers	9.45	
Union Publishing Co., Directories	6.00	
Wood, Calvin P., Recording	77.05	
Total Expenditure	$6,876.85	
		$6,876.85

INSURANCE.

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
		$3,500.00

Expended.

Andrews, George N., Insurance	991.52
Clough, J. L. & Son, Insurance	112.50
Corriveau, D., Insurance	20.00
Crowley, J. B., Insurance	1,554.65
Farley, W. A., Insurance	232.50
Phaneuf, H. C. & Son, Insurance	101.25
Small, W. C., Insurance	69.50
Thompson, Mabel A., Insurance	37.50
Tuck, A. J., Insurance	82.00

Total Expenditure	3,201.42	
Balance to Revenue	298.58	
		$3,500.00

LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	47.45	
Angus, David R., Repairs	28.75	
Austin, C. H., Repairs	2.90	
Avery, C. H., Supplies	3.13	
Cone & Co., Stock and Labor	49.30	
Farley, Thomas, Repairs	6.54	
Fowell, W. & Son, Stock and Labor	60.84	
Gay, A. E. & Co., Stock and Labor	36.02	
Hayden, Henry A., Setting Glass	10.00	
Hill, Edwin B., Labor	33.64	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	1.00	
Kimball, George E., Stock and Labor	87.63	
Lycette, J. J., Repairs	4.96	
Manchester Tr. Lt. & Power Co., Light	99.20	
Mandelson, J. C., Gloves	1.80	
Marden, Charles, Stock and Labor	90.78	
Nashua Window Cleaning Co., Labor	6.90	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	32.33	
Wheeler, C. E., Stock and Labor	29.01	
Total Expenditure	632.18	
Balance to Revenue	1,367.82	
		$2,000.00

WATER SUPPLY.

Appropriation	$12,675.00	
		$12,675.00

Expended.

Pennichuck Water Works, Water	$10,600.00	
Balance to Revenue	2,075.00	
		$12,675.00

MEMORIAL DAY.

Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

Expended.

Lonergan, Patrick, Quartermaster, Appropriation	$ 300.00	
		$300.00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Appropriation	$1,400.00	
Transferred from Revenue	80.21	
		$1,480.21

Expended.

Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	66.35	
Grover, C. R. Co., Supplies	52.85	
Marquis Press, Printing	1,285.10	
Telegraph Publishing Co., Printing	75.91	
Total Expenditure	1,480.21	
		$1,480.21

CEMETERIES.

EDGEWOOD.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	2,073.95	
Balance from 1916	566.58	
Overdrawn	303.95	
		$3,944.48

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	60.88
Blake, C. H., Plants	27.50
Buxton, George E., Plants	21.00
Clough, J. L. & Son, Rent	33.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	20.12
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	6.00
Dunlap, J. H. & Son, Seeds	12.45
Gay, A. E. & Co., Stock and Labor	32.03
Gendron, A., Stock and Labor	129.55
Gaedeke Greenhouse, Plants	10.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	21.75
Howard-Sexton Co., Carpet	25.45
Kirkpatrick, R., Plants	30.00
Lovejoy, W. P., Cash paid out	4.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	42.00
Osgood Construction Co., Labor	9.85
Peel, W. F., Cement	42.62
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	77.80
Pay Rolls—Sundry Persons	2,968.00
Spalding, John A., Purchase of Land	200.00
Sheffield, E. N., Surveying	26.00
Tolles, James U., Shades	6.00
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	82.98
Wheeler's Printing Office, Envelopes	5.50

Total Expenditure	3,894.48	
Transfer Bill	50.00	
		$3,944.48

WOODLAWN CEMETERY

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Receipts	7,014.13	
Balance from 1916	1,226.42	
		$9.240.55

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	261.64
Angus, David R., Repairs	1.70
Avery, C. H. Co., Shades	10.20
Blake, Charles H., Plants	45.74
Citizens Institution for Savings, Box Rent	2.50
Colby, L. B., Cash paid out	24.57
Cole, F. E. & Co., Supplies	21.75
Commissioner of Motor Vehicles, Lic.	5.00
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	31.78
Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Transfer to W. & D. Fund	1,000.00
Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Licenses	39.50
Deslauriers, H., Teaming	18.00
Dow, F. P. Labor	34.58
Farquhar, R. J. & Co., Supplies	69.96
Gallant, A. C., Trucking	10.00
Garland, E. F., Stock and Labor	24.00
Havards Marker Device, Tool	19.40
Highton, William & Sons, Tablets	105.00
Hunt, C. A., Lettering	2.50
Isabelle, S., Supplies	32.00

Jackman, C. H., Supplies	22.97	
Johnson, Eugene P., Rent and Recording	115.33	
Kendall, H. E., Insurance	24.25	
Lintott, H. C., Repairs	24.31	
Manchester Tr. Light & Power Co.	13.00	
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, Repairs	4.75	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	4.51	
Pay Roll—Sundry Persons	5,720.29	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	91.62	
Proctor Brothers & Co., Wood	6.00	
Reynolds, A. A., Labor	.70	
Rousseau, Joseph, Repairs	3.05	
Sheffield, E. N., Surveying	4.75	
Shedd, Albert, Cash paid out	3.76	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	147.35	
Smith's Bookstore, Supplies	1.50	
Snow, Warwick, Supt., Cash paid out	130.07	
Speare Dry Goods Co., Flag	12.50	
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	85.00	
Stevens, C. W., Supplies	56.00	
Tilton, O. B., Cement	266.35	
Wheeler's Printing Office	29.75	
Total Expenditure	$8,527.63	
Balance to 1918	712.92	
		$9,240.55

SUBURBAN CEMETERIES.

Appropriation	$ 650.00	
Receipts	163.17	
Balance from 1916	19.55	
		$832.72

Expended.

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	3.63	
Bailey, F. H., Plants	1.50	
Citizens Institution for Savings, Box Rent	2.50	
Elliott, G. W., Labor	2.50	
Foote, C. M., Bulbs	1.00	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	59.41	
Kirkpatrick, R., Plants	6.50	
Lyman, J. W., Labor	3.00	
Marden, Charles, Repairs	42.94	
Pay Rolls—Sundry Persons	626.85	
Peel, W. F., Cement	12.50	
Pennichuck Water Works, Water	18.20	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	2.64	
Total Expenditure	783.17	
Balance to 1918	49.55	
		$832.72

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT.

CITY INTEREST.

Appropriation	$40,500.00	
		$40,500.00

Expended.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., paid for discount on notes and interest on bonds	40,366.32	
Total Expenditure	40,366.32	
Balance to Revenue	133.68	
		$40,500.00

SINKING FUND.

Appropriation	$26,552.57	
		$26,552.57

Expended.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Appropriation 1918	$26,552.57	
		$26,552.57

SOUTH SIDE HIGHWAY NOTE.

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

Expended.

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Installment on Note	$2,000.00	
		$2,000.00

MERRIMACK VALLEY ROAD NOTE.

Appropriation	$ 500.00	
		$500.00

Expended

Dearborn, Samuel, Tr., Installment on Note	$ 500.00	
		$500.00

STATE TAX.

Appropriation	$45,789.50	
		$45,789.50

Expended

Plummer, John W. State Tr., 1918 State Tax	$45,789.50	
		$45,789.50

COUNTY TAX.

Appropriation	$31,358.72	
		$31,358.72

Expended

White, Albert H., County Tr., 1918 County Tax	$31,358.72	
		$31,358.72

NON REVENUE ACCOUNTS.

MOTOR FIRE APPARATUS.

Appropriation	$24,000.00	
Balance from 1916	312.29	
On Hand Jan. 1, 1918		$24,312.29

COMPRESSED AIR FIRE WHISTLE.

Balance from 1916	$ 6.33	
On Hand Jan. 1, 1918		$6.33

MERRIMACK VALLEY ROAD.

Balance on Hand	$2,169.70	
Overdrawn	6,279.51	
		$8,449.21

Expended

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	41.63	
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	2.00	
Buffalo Roller Co., Parts	40.00	
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., Lumber	45.50	
Hill, William F., Gravel	105.00	
Osgood Construction Co., Stock and Labor	733.46	
Pay Roll—Sundry Persons	6,019.40	
Pennichuck Water Works	10.60	
Proctor Brothers & Co., Wood	74.50	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., Coal	202.40	
State of New Hampshire, Highway Dept. Pay Roll	1,174.72	
Total Expenditure	8,449.21	
		$8,449.21

BUILDING AND REPAIRING BRIDGES.

Balance from 1916	2,909.54	
Receipts	1,365.00	
Overdrawn	348.93	
		$4,623.47

Expended

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	124.72
Boston & Maine R. R., Freight	26.67
Boutwell Brothers, Inc., Supplies	1,415.78
Hill, William F., Gravel	10.05
Hill Hardware & Paint Co., Supplies	49.76
Hynes Construction Co., Lumber	60.00
Kimball System, Sign	2.40
Nashua Auto Co., Repairs	29.45

Osgood Construction Co., Stock and Labor	984.06	
Pay Roll—Sundry Persons	1,691.65	
Peel, William F., Cement	50.00	
Standard Oil Co., Gasoline	30.00	
Tolles, James H. & Co., Lumber	138.53	
Wright, Ella, Gravel	10.40	
Total Expenditure	$4,623.47	
		$4,623.47

QUINCY STREET SCHOOL.

Balance from 1916	$4,527.45	
Receipts	632.06	
		$5,159.51

Expended

Ambrose, T. B., Supplies	221.88	
Gay, Arthur E. Co., Stock and Labor	251.80	
McDonald, H. R., Supplies	38.40	
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	2,325.34	
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., Motors, etc.	1,074.52	
Stevens, John A., Services	74.20	
Thomas, F. H. Co., Supplies	112.40	
Tolles, J. H. & Co., Lumber	348.50	
Williams, Jonathan, Inc., Tablet	90.00	
Yeoman Brothers Co., Pump	324.00	
	$4,861.04	
Balance to 1918	298.47	
		$5,159.51

KINSLEY STREET KINDERGARTEN.

Balance from 1916	$1,500.00	
Receipts	1,400.00	
Overdrawn	5.88	
		$2,905.88

Expended

Austin, C. H., Stock and Labor	6.10	
Howard-Sexton Co., Supplies	8.00	
Jackman, C. H., Stock and Labor	588.60	
Knox, John W., Piano	78.00	
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor	1,662.74	
Shea, Daniel F., Stock and Labor	393.44	
Tardif, F. X., Concrete	145.90	
Tolles, James U., Supplies	23.10	
Total Expenditure	$2,905.88	
		$2,905.88

NEW HIGH SCHOOL.

Appropriation	$300,000.00	
Receipts	21,573.30	
		$321,573.30

Expended

American Book Co., Books	213.36
Appleton, D. & Co., Books	52.03
Babb, Edward E. & Co., Books	115.77
Funk & Wagnalls Co., Books	216.00
Gay, Arthur E. & Co., Stock and Labor	114.79
Ginn & Co., Books	369.92
Heath, D. C., Books	5.93
Houghton-Miflin Co., Books	28.56
Little, Brown & Co., Books	21.36

Lund, C. T. & Son, Removing bodies ...	64.00
McMillian Co., Books	240.35
Merrill, C. E. Co., Books	19.43
Nashua Building Co., Stock and Labor .	14,406.00
Osgood Construction Co., Teams and Labor	3,000.40
Palmer, A. N. Co., Books	76.80
Sanborn, D. H. Co., Books	175.23
Scannel Boiler Works, Stock and Labor	367.28
Scribner, C. Sons, Books	54.88
Silver-Burdett & Co., Books	30.24
World Book Co., Books	7.46
Total Expenditure	19,579.79
Transferred to School Account	1,993.51
Balance to 1918	300,000.00
	$321,573.30

CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR 1917.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

I submit the following statement of receipts of the City Clerk's Department for the year 1917.

For Services:

Recording mortgages	$ 96.50	
Assignments of Wages	13.00	
Liens	65.00	
Certified Copies	165.25	
Miscellaneous papers	44.80	
		$384.55

For Business Licenses:		
Pool, Billiard and Alleys	$ 903.00	
Circus and Theatres	464.00	
Junk Dealer's	10.00	
		$1,377.00
For Dog Licenses	$1,312.83	
Less expense of collecting	305.00	
		$1,007.83
For Miscellaneous Services:		
Marriage Licenses	$ 405.00	
Rent of City Hall	254.50	
		$659.50
Paid City Treasurer		$3,428.88

SUSPENDED PAY ROLL ACCOUNT

The city clerk is custodian of the suspended pay roll account by provision of city ordinance.

Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1917	$ 644.56	
Received of Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer during year on account of pay rolls	583.89	
		$1,128.45
Paid out to various persons during 1917 on account of pay rolls	$ 503.84	
Value of fund Dec. 31, 1917	624.61	
		$1,128.45

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L.CYR,
City Clerk.

Nashua, N. H. Jan. 28, 1918.

RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS FOR 1917

REVENUE-ACCOUNTS	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1916	Total Credits	Expended	Balance to Revenue	Transfer from Revenue	Balance to 1918
General Government								
Salaries	$7,080.00			$7,080.00	$7,080.00			
Assessor's Department	5,000.00			5,000.00	4,892.01	107.99		
Ward and Election Exp.	3,000.00			3,000.00	3,163.78		163.78	
City Hall Building	3,500.00	1.75		3,501.75	3,796.04		294.29	
Protection of Pers. & Prop.								
Police Department	$47,650.00	732.48		$48,382.48	$48,066.15	$316.33		
Police Court	2,300.00			2,300.00	2,3000.00			
Fire Department	55,000.00	46.00		55,046.00	54,457.11	588.89		
State Armory	200.00			200.00	200.00			
Health and Sanitation								
Board of Health	$4,000.00			$4,000.00	$3,150.89	$849 11		
City Physician	800.00			800.00	807.72		7.72	
Nashua Hospital Ass'n.	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00			
St Joseph's Hospital	1,500.00			1,500.00	1,500.00			
Highways								
Board of Public Works	$80,000.00	$3,419.51		$83,419.51	$87,776.95		$4,357.44	
Street Lights	33,000.00			33,000.00	32,403.65	596.35		
Charities								
Paupers	$4,500.00	$8.00		$4,508.00	$4,354.02	$153.98		
Day Nursery	200.00			200.00	200.00			
Education								
Schools	$134,402.50	$9,790.03		$144,192.53	$145,029.22		836.69	
Public Library	6,000.00	1,431.14	789.87	8,221 01	8,254.86		33.85	
Recreation & Unclassified								
Band Concerts	300.00			300.00	300.00			
Park Commission	2,500.00	714.80	29.91	3,244.71	2,648.45			596.26
Park Commission, Moths	1,000.00	73.80	831.49	1,905.29	1,335.82			569.47
Soldiers and Sailors	150.00			50.00	122.37	27.63		
Incidentals	6,000.00			6,000.00	6,876.85		876.85	
Insurance	3,500.00			3,500.00	3,201.42	298.58		
Lands and Buildings	2,000.00			2,000.00	632.18	1,367.82		
Water Supply	12,075.00			12,675.00	10,600.00	2,075.00		
Memorial Day	300.00			300.00	300.00			
Printing and Stationery	1,400.00			1,400.00	1 480.21		80.21	
Cemeteries								
Edgewood	$1,000.00	$2,073 95	$566.58	$3,640.53	3,944.48			
Woodlawn	1,000.00	7,014.13	1,226.42	9,240.55	8,527.63			712.92
Suburban	650.00	163.17	19.55	832.72	783.17			49.55
Interest & Debt Paid								
City Interest	$40,500.00			$40,500.00	$40 366.32	$133.68		
Sinking Fund	26,552.57			26,552.57	26,552.57			
South Side Note	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00			
Merrimack Valley Note	500.00			500 00	500.00			
State Tax	45,789.50			45,789 50	45,789.50			
County Tax	31,358.72			31,358.72	31,358.72			
Totals	$568,808.29	$25,468.76	$3,403.82	$597,740.87	$596,252.09	$6,515.36	$6,550.83	*$1,928.20

*Less $303.95 Edgewood Cemetery Overdrawn.

NON-REVENUE-ACCOUNTS	Appropriation	Receipts	Balance from 1916	Total Credits	Expended	Balance	Overdrawn	Transferred
Motor Fire Apparatus	$24,000.00		$312.29	$24,312.29		$24,312.29		
Merrimack Valley Road	2,500.00			2,500.00	8,779.51		6,279.51	
Fire Whistle			6.33	6.33		6.33		
Building Bridges		1,365.00	2,909.54	4,274 54	4,623.47		348.93	
Quincy St. School		632.06	4,527.45	5,159.51	4,861.94	293 17		
Kiosley St. Kindergarten		1,400.00	1,500.00	2,900.00	2,905.88		5.88	
New High School	300,000.00	21,573.30		321,573.30	19,579 79	300,000.00		1,993.51
	$326,500 00	$24 970.36	9,255.61	$360,725.97	$40,749.69	$324,617.09	$6,634.32	$1,993.51

Statement of Bonded Debt.

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Loan	Time	Purpose of Creation	Rate
June 1, 1893	25 yrs.	Amherst St. Engine House	4
July 1, 1901	20 "	Refunding	3
Oct. 1, 1903	20 "	High School	3
Jan. 1, 1904	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Mulberry St. School	4
July 1, 1905	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1906	20 "	Refunding	4
July 1, 1907	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1909	20 "	Addition to High School	4
June 1, 1911	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1912	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1913	20 "	Sewers	4
May 1, 1914	20 "	Main St. Bridge	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Motor Fire Apparatus	4
June 1, 1914	20 "	Refunding	4
June 1, 1915	20 "	Refunding	4
Sept. 1, 1915	20 "	Quincy St. & Sub. Schools	4
Nov. 1, 1915	20 "	Building & Repairing Bridges	4
Dec. 1, 1915	20 "	Funding & Refunding Floating Indebtedness	4
June 1, 1915	6 "	Milford Highway	4
June 1, 1916	8 "	Milford Highway	4
June 1, 1916	4 "	Merrimack Valley Road	4
Aug. 1, 1916	4 "	Quincy St. Furn. and Kinsley Street Kindergarren	4
Dec. 1, 1916	4 "	Quincy St. School Equipment	4
Apr. 2, 1917	14 "	Taylor's Falls Bridge	4

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., JANUARY 1, 1918.

Present Amount of Loan	Annual Interest	Date Payable	Interest Payable
15,000.00	600.00	June 1, 1918	June and Dec.
75,000.00	2,250.00	July 1, 1921	Jan. and July
60,000.00	1,800.00	Oct. 1, 1923	April and Oct.
20,000.00	800.00	Jan. 1, 1924	Jan. and July
10,000.00	350.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	800.00	July 1, 1925	Jan. and July
20,000.00	800.00	July 1, 1926	Jan. and July
60,000.00	2,400.00	July 1, 1927	Jan. and July
46,000.00	1,840.00	Sept. 1, 1929	Mar. and Sept.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1931	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1932	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
10,000.00	400.00	June 1, 1933	June and Dec.
15,500.00	620.00	May 1, 1934	May and Nov.
10,000.00	400.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1934	June and Dec.
40,000.00	1,600.00	June 1, 1935	June and Dec.
60,000.00	2,400.00	Sept. 1, 1935	Mar. and Sept.
15,000.00	600.00	Nov. 1, 1935	May and Nov.
145,000.00	5,800.00	Dec. 1, 1935	June and Dec.
8,000.00	320.00	2,000 annually	June and Dec.
5,000.00	200.00	1,000,1922	
		2,000.1923.1924	
		Annually	June and Dec.
2,000.00	80.00	1,000-1918-'19	June and Dec.
18,000.00	720.00	Aug. 1, 1936	Feb. and Aug.
4,500.00	180.00	Dec. 1, 1936	June and Dec.
26,500.00	1,060.00	2,500-1918	
		2,000 annually	Apr. and Oct.

Gross Bonded Indebtedness	845,500.00
Value of Sinking Funds	188,855.08
Net Bonded Debt	$656,644.92

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the COLLECTOR-TREASURER for the year 1917

Dr. *Samuel Dearborn, City Treasurer*

Balance on hand, December 31, 1916	$12,408.37
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1915 Taxes	369.44
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1915, Costs and Int.	62.22
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1916 Taxes	49,375.52
Samuel Dearborn, Tax. Coll. 1916 Costs	176.72
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1916 Interest	646.65
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1916 Moth	2.00
Samuel Dearborn, Tax. Coll. 1917 Taxes	439,050.65
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1917 Costs	227.40
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1917 Interest	1.26
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. Redemptions previous to 1914	286.18
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. previous to 1914, costs and Interest	26.73
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. Redemptions 1914	463.67
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. 1914 Costs and Int.	96.05
Samuel Dearborn, Tax. Coll. Redemptions 1915	499.55
Samuel Dearborn, Tax Coll. Redemptions 1916	1,040.11
Samuel Dearborn. Tax Coll. 1916 Costs and Int.	28.60
Temporary Loans in Anticipation Taxes	300,000.00
State of New Hampshire, Balance 1916 Licenses	1,783.55
State of New Hampshire, 1917 Licenses	17,491.45
Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk, Licenses, etc.	3,428.88
Board of Health, Milk Licenses, 1917	220.00
State of New Hampshire, Insurance Tax	1,776.75
State of New Hampshire, R. R. Tax	18,153.05
State of New Hampshire, Savings Bank Tax	21,526.01
State of New Hampshire, Literary Fund	2,460.24
State of New Hampshire, Building and Loan Tax	192.30
Loss on Spring St. School	20,000.00
Salvage from Spring St. School	1,573.30
Indian Heal National Bank—Interest on deposit	107.01
Second National Bank—Interest on deposit	232.85
Nashua Trust Co.—Interest on deposit	637.41
Police Department	955.53
Board of Public Works	3,355.25
School Department—Tuition	4,158.00
Sarah Barker, Librarian, Fines, etc.	340.53
Martin Fitzpatrick, Clerk Municipal Court	2,858.13
Miscellaneous Receipts—Sale Junk, Refunds, etc.	810.14
Park Commission	788.60
Trustees Woodlawn Cemetery	12,500.29
Trustees Edgewood Cemetery	4,236.45
Trustees Suburban Cemeteries	408.50
State Treasurer—Highway account	397.37
Trustees Public Library—Coupons on Bonds	1,010.00
Sale of "School" Bonds	4,500.00
Premium on above Bonds	171.56
Sale of "Taylor's Falls Bridge" Bonds	26,500.00
Premium on above Bonds	577.17
"Taylor's Falls Bridge" Special Fund	23,042.24
"Taylor's Falls Bridge"— Interest at Bank on above Fund	460.84
	$981,414.52

Salary Account	$ 7,080.00	
Assessors Department	4,892.01	
Ward and Election Expense	3,163.78	
City Hall Account	3,796.04	
Police Department	48,066.15	
Municipal Court Expense	2,300.00	
Fire Department	54,217.63	
City Physician	807.72	
Board of Health	3,150.89	
Board of Public Works	87,684.13	
Street Lights	32,403.65	
Pauper Department	4,301.52	
School Department	145,029.22	
Public Library	8,254.86	
Incidentals	6,876.85	
Park Commission	2,227.48	
Park Commission (moths)	1,335.82	
Insurance	3,201.42	
Lands and Buildings	632.18	
City Interest	40,366.32	
Soldiers and Sailors	122.37	
Day Nursery	200.00	
Printing and Stationery	1,480.21	
Water Supply	10,600.00	
Edgewood Cemetery	3,894.48	
Edgewood Cemetery—Perpetual Care	1,957.00	
Edgewood Cemetery—W. and D.	205.50	
Woodlawn Cemetery	8,527.63	
Woodlawn Cemetery—Perpetual Care	5,260.88	
Purchase Lovell St. Property	2,028.00	
Suburban Cemeteries	783.17	
Suburban Cemeteries—Perpetual Care	250.00	
Temporary Loans in Anticipation Taxes	280,000.00	
Merrimack Valley Road	8,449.21	
Bridges	4,623.47	
Memorial Day	300.00	
State Tax	45,789.50	
County Tax	31,358.72	
Tax Titles and Deeds	1,645.12	
Band Concerts	300.00	
Sinking Fund Appropriation	26,552.57	
Armory Expense	200.00	
South Side Note—Serial	2,000.00	
Merrimack Valley Note—Serial	500.00	
Nashua Hospital	1,500.00	
St. Joseph Hospital	1,500.00	
Taylor's Falls Bridge Note	50,000.00	
1914 Overlay	1.00	
1916 Overlay	28.00	
1917 Overlay	29.40	
Kinsley St. Kindergarten	2,905.88	
Quincy St. School Furnishings	4,861.04	
Spring St. School account	19,579.79	
		$977,220.61
Balance on hand, December 31, 1917		4,193.91
		$981,414.52

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND, DEC. 31, 1917

Cash on Hand—Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	$1,105.32	
Cash on Hand—City Guaranty Savings Bank	404.71	
		$1,510.03

SAMUEL DEARBORN, Custodian.

STATEMENT OF NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND

Balance December 30, 1916	$1,495.47	
Interest City Guaranty Savings Bank	15.56	
Interest Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	44.01	
	$1,555.04	
U. S. Mint—Gold Medals	$ 33.10	
Postal Money Order	.15	
Express	.26	
Boxes and Engraving	11.50	
Cash on Hand—City Guaranty Savings Bank	404.71	
Cash on Hand—Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	1,105.32	
		$1,555.04

STATEMENT OF LIBRARY FUND

On hand December 31, 1916—Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	$ 60.35	
Interest on Deposit	3.64	
25 City of Nashua Bonds	25,000.00	
1 City of Nashua Bond	500.00	
Coupons—June and Dec. on Bonds	1,010.00	
		$26,573.99

Interest on bonds paid to Trustees Public Library	$1,010.00	
On hand—25 City of Nashua Bonds	$25,000.00	
On hand— 1 City of Nashua Bond	500.00	
On hand—Cash in Bank	63.99	
		$26,573.99

SAMUEL DEARBORN, Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH HUNT LIBRARY FUND

10 City of Nashua 4 per cent Bonds	$10,000.00	
Cash — Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	63.99	
		$10,063.99

IN ACCOUNT WITH HUSSEY LIBRARY FUND

15 City of Nashua 4 per cent Bonds	$15,000.00

IN ACCOUNT WITH ALMIRA JAQUITH FUND

1 City of Nashua Bond	$ 500.00

TAXES FOR 1914

Total Levy		$453,479.81
Cash collected to date	$450,973.81	
Abatements to date	138.00	
		$451,111.81
		2,368.00
Of the above the following amount of collections was made not included in the original levy		500.10
Total outstanding		$ 2,868.10

TAXES FOR 1915

Total Levy		$457,712.38
Cash collected to date	$453,129.21	
Abatements to date	1,796.20	
		$454,925.41
		2,786.97
Collections not included in original levy		362.58
Total outstanding		$ 3,149.55

TAXES FOR 1916

Total Levy		$466,834.08
Cash collected to date	$462,472.96	
Abatements to date	1,374.00	
		463,846.96
		2,987.12
Collections not included in original levy		597.34
		$3,584.46

TAXES FOR 1917

Total Levy		$497,846.39
Cash collected to date	$439,050.65	
Abatements to date	1,597.64	
		440,648.29
		$57,198.10
Collections not included in original levy		170.00
Total Outstanding		$ 57,368.10

Statistics of Taxation.

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Year.	Number of Polls	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate	Total Valuation
1885	3563	$356,300.00	$8,967,594.00	$9,323,894.00
1886	3773	377,300.00	9,088,584,00	9,465,884.00
1887	3931	393,100.00	9,259,110.00	9,652,210.00
1888	4328	432,800.00	9,500,497.00	9,933,293.00
1889	4591	459,100.00	9,623,468.00	10,082,586.00
1890	4684	468,400.00	9,976,638.00	10,445,038.00
1891	5120	512,000.00	10,683,514.00	11,195,514.00
1892	5241	524,100.00	11,561,529.00	12,085,629.00
1893	5333	533,300.00	11,968,842.00	12,502,142.00
1894	5477	547,700.00	12,300,210.00	12,847,910.00
1895	5584	558,000.00	12,536,097.00	13,094,497.00
1896	5746	547,600.00	12,878,245.00	13,452,845.00
1897	5830	583,000.00	13,229,211.00	13,812,211.00
1898	5791	579,100.00	13,136,075.00	13,715,175.00
1899	5866	586,600.00	13,541,015.00	14,127,165.00
1900	6065	606,500.00	13,607,409.00	14,213,909.00
1901	6535	653,500.00	13,713,862.00	14,367,362.00
1902	6356	635,600.00	13,580,251.00	14,215,851.00
1903	6746	674,600.00	13,741,918.00	14,416,518.00
1904	6756	675,600.00	13,699,393.00	14,354,693.00
1905	6997	699,700.00	13,999,194.00	14,676,894.00
1906	7138	713,800.00	14,156,431.00	14,870,231.00
1907	7336	733,600.00	14,527,741.00	15,261,341.00
1908	7397	739,700.00	14,646,220.00	15,385,920.00
1909	7349	734,900.00	15,622,633.00	16,357,573.00
1910	7406	740,600.00	15,933,805.00	16,674,405.00
1911	8027	802,700.00	16,125,439.00	16,928,139.00
1912	7993	799,300.00	21,792,993.00	22,592,293.00
1913	8323	832,300.00	21,803,554.00	22,635,854.00
1914	8485	848,500.00	22,639,775.00	23,488,275.00
1915	9344	934,400.00	22,889,561.00	23,823,961.00
1916	8783	878,300.00	23,672,937.00	24,551,237.00
1917	9200	920,000.00	25,321,088.00	26,241,088.00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION

Tax on $100.00	Amount of Taxes	Mayor.
$1.66	$155,618.89	Hon. John A. Spalding.
1.73	164,461.60	James H. Tolles.
1.62	157,575.04	James H. Tolles.
1.70	169,739.78	James H. Tolles.
1.73	175,576.74	Charles H. Burke.
1.89	198,307.01	Charles H. Burke.
1.78	200,036.28	Wm. H. Beasom.
1.79	216,901.98	Wm. H. Beasom.
1.90	237,540.70	Williams Hall.
1.84	236,403.14	Thomas Sands.
2.40	314,267.92	Jos. W. Howard.
2.18	293,234.41	Jos. W. Howard.
2.12	292,818.52	Jason E. Tolles.
2.10	288,018.87	Jason E. Tolles.
2.05	289,617.22	Jason E. Tolles.
2.15	305,600.87	Jason E. Tolles.
2.10	301,705.71	Milton A. Taylor.
2.16	308,612.60	Milton A. Taylor.
2.12	306,503.92	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2.12	305,106.55	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2.14	314,086.58	Andros B. Jones.
2.10	312,272.16	Andros B. Jones.
2.05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd.
2.10	323,306.27	Albert Shedd.
2.17	354,960.33	Albert Shedd.
2.14	356,833.80	Albert Shedd.
2.28	380,268.07	William H. Barry.
1.84	405,011.08	William H. Barry.
1.98	432,373.78	William H. Barry.
2.00	453,479.80	William H. Barry.
2.00	457,712.38	James B. Crowley.
2.00	466.834.08	James B. Crowley.
2.00	497,846.39	James B. Crowley.

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Public Library

for the year

1917

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR 1917

To the trustees of the Nashua Public Library.

GENTLEMEN:—

It is my pleasure to submit to you at this time a report of the work of the Library for the year 1917.

The home circulation shows a gain in science, art, history and magazines taken as well as in fiction.

In the foreign books taken, especially Polish, Lithuanian and Greek there has been a loss, as many patrons have read all the books we have in these languages and some several times and new ones cannot be bought, although lists are placed with several book houses.

The addition to the open shelves, given by a new case in the Delivery Room affords open shelves for 156 more books. There are now 750 books including recently added French books, the Polish, Lithuanian, Yiddish and Greek books on the open shelves.

The Alexander Hamilton Business Library, bought in July, has been greatly appreciated by the business patrons of the Library. Several new and revised volumes have been added to the International Library of Technology keeping it up to date. This has always had a large circulation.

The work of the Reference Room increases each year in requests for help in all lines of general information, and the public seem to realize the material it can give the business and professional man as well as student and club woman, and the staff have looked up for patrons, who didn't know how or where to find what they wanted, a thousand or more subjects, many being requests over the telephone.

Twenty-three new books have been added to this department the past year to help in the work.

No account is possible of the number of books read or used in this room as there is no special attendant in charge. This room has been more largely used by the pupils of the High and Junior High Schools this year than ever before.

Those in the lower grades used the reference books in the Juvenile Department. While the Circulation Department is more wide spread, the reference work is of equal importance.

The Library has patrons from all parts of the city and nearly all its nationalities are represented. It is becoming more and more a sort of directory where people drop in to ask the way to certain streets, Post Office, railroad stations, banks, doctor's and dentist's offices, good boarding places and restaurants.

The catalogue has been made more expansive and thus of more aid to the public. Collections of books on thrift, vocations, outdoor life, gardening, household economics, preserving and canning, and food substitution have been displayed on the open shelves in their season, and Bulletins sent by the United States Government on foods and their conservation have been distributed at the desk.

The Library has also cooperated with the Public Schools in loaning books to the teachers and in placing on special shelves material for out-side reading for their classes.

The Library has had in its reading rooms 127 different current periodicals,—99 by purchase and 28 by gift—all of which have circulated, when two copies are taken the current number, the others after two or four weeks. In the newspaper Room 10 daily, 1 weekly, and 1 semi-weekly, 2 being French, are on file.

This fall many old government pamphlets, duplicate books and magazines of no value today, and not used, have been taken from the shelves and stored in the tower and store-room. By thus withdrawing books no longer used the need of a third stack has been put off for another year.

The Children's Room is the great problem, but by giving Miss Mae Belle Taylor, the librarian, an assistant and sometimes two at the busiest hours, the discipline of the room has been maintained and the children served. This fall many days nearly if not quite 300 have visited this room during the library hours.

The present day boy has little use for the books of Optic, Fosdick, Abbott, Beachmont and Franconia stories or even Henty. He must have action and wildly exciting adventure, Boy Scout works, automobile, Polar, military or naval adventure or in the air, and by putting these old time favorites in the store-room, shelves have been found for the new favorites of to-day. The picture puzzles have given great pleasure to the little ones and many of the older children, and in vacations many mornings the tables are filled with the bright eager faces. It surely quickens observation and cultivates patience as well as efficiency and the few dollars they have cost have been well spent.

The Library has also entered into the war activities, this year raising in the city through no regularly laid out campaign, but by requests of the Librarian and her Staff—mostly over the telephone—the sum of $614.60 for the War Library Fund. This was sent through Mr. Arthur Chase, State Librarian at Concord to the headquarters at Chicago and a grateful acknowledgement received.

The Library has collected 680 books and several hundred magazines for the soldiers' cantonments, and sent to the Y. M. C. A. huts, Knights of Columbus building at Camp Devens and to Mr. Belden at the Boston Public Library, to be sent where most needed.

It has also, following the work done in England—suggested by Rudyard Kipling—made and sent to France for use in the hospitals, 110 scrap books. The Trustees buying the books as "their bit" and the patrons of the Library and friends of the soldiers all over the city have done "their bit" by filling them with pretty colored pictures, amusing jokes and anecdotes, poetry, anything that might bring a smile to the sick soldier. Even children have asked to make them and some of the most attractive have been made by boys and girls of the Juvenile Department. These have been sent to Miss May Hall and Mrs. Mary McPherson, two Nashua young women, who are in charge of hospital wards. Another hundred is now being

made and it is hoped to keep up the work as long as the war lasts.

The Staff has been congenial and efficient and no changes have occurred during the year. Miss Eva Davis has continued as Cataloguer and Reference Helper. Miss Clara E. Smith has had charge of the Delivery Desk mornings and Mr. Holman afternoons and he has also kept the Library open Sundays from 2 to 5 P.M.

Miss Mae Belle Taylor has continued her work successfully as the Children's Librarian and as extra help and for the supper hour has had Miss Ruth Winslow, who left to attend school in Boston and Curtis Haines has taken her place.

The daily press is the best advertiser of the Library and thanks are due for the kindness received from the local paper, the Nashua Daily Telegraph, for publishing lists of the monthly additions and for free advertising.

Also, thanks are hereby given to Miss Dora M. Spaulding and to Mrs. Emily F. Barnes and also to the L'Avenir National, a daily paper published at Manchester and for 19 publications sent as gifts to the Library, by other kind friends.

SARAH P. BARKER, Librarian.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1918.

Receipts

Balance January 1, 1917	$ 289.87	
Appropriation	6,000.00	
Hussey interest	600.00	
Hunt interest	400.00	
Jaquith interest	10.00	
Desk Receipts, fines and refunds	421.14	
	$7,721.01	
Transfer		33.85
		$7,754.86

Payments.

Salaries	$3,381.25	
Books	1,365.84	
Coal and Wood	627.29	
Printing and Rebinding	446.58	
Lighting	354.19	
Magazines	224.50	
Newspapers	48.23	
Telephone	58.40	
Water Bills	17.13	
Sidewalk	196.37	
Unclassified	1,035.08	
		$7,754.86

Endowments

Hussey Fund, 15 City of Nashua 4 per cent bonds	$15,000.00	
Hunt Fund—10 City of Nashua 4 per cent bonds	10,000.00	
Jaquith Fund— 1 City of Nashua 4 per cent bond	500.00	
		$25,500.00

Respectfully submitted, H. A. CUTTER, Sec'y.

RECORDS OF VOLUMES IN LIBRARY DEC. 31, 1917.

Books in Reference Room	1,570
Bounded volumes in Library	37,227
This includes state documents to the number of	560
This includes city documents to the number of	101
Pamphlets	784
Governments	2,902
Governments in tower	1,211
Also in tower. The Daily Press, bound volumes	37
Also in tower. Books removed from shelves	939

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT.

Fiction	2,599
Non fiction	793

STATISTICS FOR 1917.

Books given	82
Volumes added by binding periodicals	57
Periodicals taken	99
Periodicals given	28
Books purchased	1,163
Volumes replaced	254
Volumes rebound	440

CIRCULATION. ADULT DEPARTMENT.

Home Circulation	61,138
Largest day—January 6th	468
Smallest day—July 19th	32
New borrowers	354
Borrowers registered in last three years	1,098
Total circulation	91,390

CIRCULATION. JUVENILE DEPARTMENT.

Fiction	26,465
Non fiction	3,787
Largest Day—April 6th	195
Smallest day—August 30th	29
New borrowers	399
Borrowers registered in last three years	1,256
Total circulation	30,252

REPORT

OF THE

Overseer of the Poor

For the Year

1917

Overseer of the Poor's Report

For the Year 1917

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

I submit herewith my report as Overseer of the Poor for the year 1917.

One hundred and twenty one applications for relief were received during the year. Upon investigation a majority of them were referred to the County Commissioner as they did not have a city settlement under the Statutes. Those having a city settlement were given relief when conditions warranted after a thorough investigation.

Medical treatment has been given by the city physician who has always been willing and ready to co-operate.

The high cost of living has been felt in this department in the advance in cost of the necessities of life. I would therefor respectfully ask for an appropriation of at least $4,800 for the year 1918. This is $300.00 more than last year's appropriation. The following shows the receipts and expenditures for the year 1917:—

Receipts.

Appropriation	$4,500.00	
Refund	8.00	
		$ 4,508.00

Expenditures.

Groceries and Meats	$1,483.51
Board in institutions	1,136.00
Rent	737.75
Board at home	688.00
Fuel	106.00

Shoes and Clothing	54.35	
Burials	48.00	
Nursing	77.50	
Expenses to Grasmere	16.83	
Examination	6.08	
	$4,354.02	
Balance to Revenue Act	153.98	
		$4,508.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. CYR,

Overseer of the Poor.

Nashua, N. H., January 28, 1918.

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSION

for the year

1917

REPORT OF THE

Board of Fire Commissioners

Of the City of Nashua

1917

To his Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:—

We the undersigned Board of Fire Commissioners respectfully submit the twenty-sixth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1917.

FIRE RECORD.

Total Number Alarms—General	2
Total Number Alarms—Seconds	2
Total Number Alarms—Wood Fires	1
Total Number Alarms—No School	3
Total Number Alarms—Boy Scouts	6
Total Number Alarms—Box Alarms	60
Total Number Alarms—Stills	291
	365

Estimated value of Buildings	$523,560.00
Estimated loss of Buildings	148,192.35
Insurance on Buildings	269,750.00
Insurance paid on Buildings	46,114.45
Estimated value of contents	183,520.00
Loss on contents	29,142.17
Insurance on contents	78,750.00
Insurance paid on contents	20,518.40
Total Loss	177,334.52
Total Loss on Insurance	110,701.67

The following is the Personel of the Permanent Force:

Chas. H. Whitney, Chief.
James E. Smith, Deputy Chief.
A. C. Melendy, Captain, Chemical Engine.
J. G. Coffey, Chauffeur, Chemical Engine.
C. E. Farnsworth, Driver, Engine No. 1.
G. H. Atwood, Driver, Hose No. 1.
S. O. Elkins, Driver, Engine No. 2.
P. Hysette, Driver, Hose No. 2.
G. F. Pushee, Engineer, Engine No. 2.
W. E. Whitney, Captain, Engine No. 3.
P. A. Lintott, Driver, Engine No. 3.
E. J. O'Leary, Driver, Hose No. 3.
D. H. Downey, Captain, Engine No. 4.
E. W. Franklin, Driver, Engine No. 4.
A. J. Malloy, Driver, Hose No. 4.
C. H. Tafe, Captain, Ladder No. 1.
F. Laforme, Driver, Ladder No. 1.
W. E. Grant, Captain, Ladder No. 2.
W. A. Flanders, Driver, Ladder No. 2.
S. P. Smalley, Engineer at Central Station.
G. B. Watkins, Spare Driver.
G. S. Hidden, Spare Driver
R. E. Hallisey, Chauffeur for Chief.
W. H. Clark, Chauffeur for Ambulance.
J. W. Jones, J. W. Degnan, F. Rancour, L. R. Pike.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

This branch of service is now in good condition except the placing of wires in ducts located by N. E. T. & T. Co., in place of overhead wires. Which work is still in progress as fast as ducts are laid.

INSTRUCTIONS TO KEY HOLDERS.

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box,

break the glass on the key box, place key in lock, turn key and open door (be sure to hold door open as there is a spring lock on the door.) Pull down on the lever and let go. Do not try to remove key, as it is locked in and can only be removed by some one in authority.

2. Any person ringing in an alarm should remain near box so as to direct the Firemen to the Fire.

3. No person should give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from the Engineer or Officer or Commissioners in command. And the person so ordered shall be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the Officer who issued this order.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance. Never touch a box except to give an alarm for fire. Do not give an alarm from a box for a chimney, or grass fire, call Central Station, Telephone 112-1. Do not get excited when you tell Central where the fire is located. Talk slow and distinct.

APPARATUS AND HOSE.

The apparatus consists of four Amoskeag Steam Fire Engines, four two horse hose wagons, four supply wagons, two hook and ladder trucks, one motor chemical, one motor Squad car. There is about 10,500 feet of fabric hose in good condition.

ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY IN DEPARTMENT

Steamer No. 1	$3,000.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Combination Hook and Ladder No. 2	2,100.00
Hook and Ladder No. 1	1,900.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 1	400.00

Hose Wagon, Engine No. 2	425.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 3	400.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 4	425.00
4 Supply Wagons	650.00
Hose	7,200.00
Horses and Blankets	5,300.00
Harnesses	2,200.00
Tools	200.00
Furniture	1,665.05
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington Street Station	6,000.00
Lake Street Station	10,000.00
Amherst Street Station	41,000.00
Fire Alarm Telegraph	13,900.00
Drill Tower	500.00
Ladders and Net	195.00
	$141,810.05

MOTOR DEPARTMENT

Motor Chemical No. 1	$5,400.00
Motor Squad Car	2,500.00
Chief's Car	2,250.00
Motor Ambulance	2,225.00
	$12,375.00
Total Value of Property	$154,185.05

Respectfully Submitted,

HERBERT C. LINTOTT,
CHARLES H. AUSTIN,
EUGENE W. DUNCKLEE,
Board of Fire Commissioners.

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSION

FOR THE YEAR

1917.

REPORT

OF THE

PARK COMMISSIONERS

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Park Commission submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31st, 1917.

GREELEY PARK.

After careful planning for several years, Greeley Park has become a beautiful place. Without disturbing the natural lay of the land other than to improve the drainage we have been able to develop a very attractive place not only to the people of our city, but to hundreds of people who weekly pass through the city in automobiles of which quite a number stop to enjoy some of the privileges of the park.

The Sunday Band Concerts have been tried again during the summer months and have proved a decided success. Hundreds of people have enjoyed the concerts and have had opportunities to enjoy other attractions which the Park affords.

The Knoll in the old burial ground on which the ten ton boulder placed by Mr. Harris, has received considerable attention and will receive more the coming year. It is the plan to make this spot a place of respect for the oldest of Nashua's settlers and at the same time keep in mind the fact that the Park is for recreation and the enjoyment of all who may care to use it.

The transplanting of trees from the nursery has continued, thus adding to the improvement in shade trees each year.

SOUTH COMMON.

A new granolithic walk has been placed on the Lake Street side of the Common, which is a permanent improvement that is appreciated by all who have occasion to use the walk. The ball diamond has been improved and the entire common has had extra care.

NORTH COMMON.

The transplanting of trees from the nursery has constituted most of the improvements for this Common. To make any decided improvement will take a much larger appropriation then we now have.

GARDENS.

The Park Commission have opened 110 garden plots of about 3,000 square feet each on North Common, which were very quickly taken up by citizens from all parts of the city. At Greeley Park a number of acres were given to the use of the City Food Supply Commission for garden purposes and for other tillage purposes. Both these undertakings have proved to be a decided success and will be continued again the coming year.

MOTH WORK.

The Commission feel that they are up against, the Gypsy Moth proposition in a very serious way. The marked increase in the Gypsy Moths will make it rather expensive to care for them, as they have infested the trees in many cases to the very top of the trees. This makes the destroying of them a slow process especially those found on the larger trees. The appropriation for this work will have to be much larger if we are to successfully check these destructive pests.

Following is the financial statement for the year.

Respectfully,

HENRY H. DAVIS,
HERBERT E. KENDALL,
JASON E. TOLLES,
Park Commission.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Receipts.

Balance on hand January 1st ,1917		$ 29.91
Annual Appropriation	$2,500.00	
Interest on Bonds	600.00	
Sale of Trees	4.30	
Sale of Hay	15.50	
Rent of Land	5.00	
Ira F. Harris	15.00	
Proceeds from No. Common Garden lots	75.00	
		3,214.80
		$3,244.71

Payments.

T. B. Ambrose	$ 72.74
Charles H. Avery Co.	1.30
James H. Tolles Co.	1.38
Pennichuck Water Works	48.93
George E. Buxton	10.00
Eastern Fountain Co.	12.00
Arthur C. Ford	10.00
C. H. Flint	4.00
Hill Hardware & Paint Co.	4.25
William Peel	11.00
William R. Kirkpatrick (Teams)	87.00
Telegraph Publishing Co.	10.75
Osgood Construction Co.	261.57
R. S. Groves (Supervising garden lots)	22.50
Nashua Gummed Coated Paper Co.	97.50
Wheeler Printing Co.	3.00
E. F. Garland	35.35
Robertson Kirkpatrick Estate	58.00
Arthur E. Gay	1.10
O. W. Brunnell	2.63

Board of Public Works (Walk South Common	420.97	
Payroll	1,346.08	
Clerk Hire	50.00	
Office Expense	3.65	
		$2,585.70
Balance on hand December 31st		659.01
		$3,244.71

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

MOTH.

Receipts.

Balance on hand January 1st, 1917		$ 831.49
Receipts for Moth Work	73.80	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		1,073.80
		$1,905.29

Payments.

Payroll	$1,270.26	
T. B. Ambrose	9.75	
Hill Hardware & Paint Co.	14.75	
Teams	56.50	
Ladders, Poles and Climbing Irons	45.00	
Arthur E. Gay	2.31	
		$1,398.57
Balance on hand December 31st.		506.72
		$1,905.29

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH AND THE HEALTH OFFICER

FOR THE YEAR

1917.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF HEALTH

Nashua, N. H., April 1, 1918.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

Gentlemen:—

We herewith submit our report for the work of the Board of Health for the year 1917. The meetings of the board are held at the Chairman's office on the last Friday of every month. Our present office quarters are inadequate to meet the demands of our department and we trust that your body will make suitable arrangements for an office for the Board in one of our Municipal Buildings. The personal of the Board remains the same as in 1916.

In the spring the Board employed two men who canvassed the city, cleaning up yards , abolishing garbage nuisances and unclean pig pens. In the summer months chemical and bacteriological examination of milk was done in our laboratory. The examination shows that efforts are being made by the producers and distributors of milk to give our city a clean and healthy product.

The score card system has been introduced and is being used by our local Health Inspector in bakeries, markets, grocery stores, lunch rooms, restaurants and hotels. The results of the same will be found in detail in the yearly report of our Health Officer.

During the year the Board has had under consideration the legislative act, which gives you a body the right to establish garbage precints in our city. Inasmuch as our city does not assume the collection of garbage, this matter calls for a feasable plan that will meet the approval of the garbage collectors, as we are dependent upon them for collection and removal of garbage. We hope to be able to present to your Board, at an early date, a working basis for the establishment of garbage precints.

Investigations and complaints shows in our city many tenements where unsanitary conditions are extremely bad. In many cases some of the tenements of our city are unfit for habitation. Utter disregard is shown by owners to make them habitable. Many of our complaints regarding poor plumbing lack the intelligent investigation they should receive. This shows the need of a competent Plumbing Inspector. We are one of the only cities in the State of New Hampshire, not having such an official.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

During the year the following contagious diseases were reported to this office:

Measles	631 cases
Diphtheria	37 cases
Scarlet Fever	14 cases
Poliomyelitis	1 case

The above cases were properly quarantined and premises fumigated at termination of disease.

Investigation and detail work in contagious disease is carried out by this department. During the year, visiting and culture work was done in the private schools of our city. In August and September Diphtheria made its appearance in the Crown Hill district, southwest of Burke Street. Culture work was done, which resulted in the isolation of carriers and the care of mild diphtheria cases. Contagious disease work in

our public schools is carried on by the Medical Inspectors and School Nurse. We are deeply indebted to them for their splendid work and co-operation. Their results show conclusively that this work should be extended to the private schools of our city and as statistics show, that more than half of our pupils attend the private schools, your board might consider a plan by which these children may be served.

TUBERCULOSIS.

A very exhaustive tubercular survey of our city was conducted by our Board in November and December. Every available source was carefully inquired into. Our survey has shown chronic cases, which either through neglect or inability have no supervision whatever, and as tuberculosis is now recognized as a contagious disease one can see what a source of danger there is from these cases. Tuberculosis is a reportable disease and in many instances people are loath to admit that they are tubercular, which interferes in the proper management of the disease. During the survey, our nurse visited 57 suspects. Of the 57, 6 could not be found, 3 had left town, 12 were in sanatoriums, 33 were advised in home care; disposal of sputum, use of disinfectants, feeding and personal hygiene.

During the past five years there have been 180 known deaths from tuberculosis. Our investigation shows tuberculus areas to be on the West Side, from Elm to Third Street, and on the northeast side of the town from Cross Street to the Merrimack River. Computing our death rate with the recognized estimate of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, we should estimate about 180 cases of tuberculosis in our city.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS.

The following shows the morbidity statistics for the past five years:

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Total Deaths-All Ages	517	395	490	411	499
General Death Rate	1 7-10	1 1-3	1 2-3	1 1-3	1 2-3
Living Births	490	715	719	900	760
Birth Rate	1 3-5	2 1-3	2 2-5	3 p.c.	2 8-15
Deaths Under 1 Year	109	100	86	106	90
Deaths Under 1 Year during 3 Summer Months	60	7	23	32	17
Still Births	41	33	20	21	24

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.

CHARLES E. CONGDON, M. D.

JOHN P. SULLIVAN.

GENERAL DISEASES.

Addisons's Disease	1
Anaemia	1
Cancer:	
Abdominal	1
Bladder	1
Breast	3
Colon	1
Liver	5
Sigmoid	1
Stomach	2
Uterus	3
Diabetic Coma	2
Diabetus Mellitus	2
Diphtheria	3
Excessive Heat	1
Erysipelas	1
Fibroids (Uterine)	1
Gangerene of leg	1
La Grippe	4
Measles	2
Osteomyelitis	1
Poliomyelitis	1
Rupture of Uterus	1
Sarcoma:	
of breast	1
of public bone	1
of melanotic	1
of tonsil	1
Septicæmia	5
Surgical Shock	1
Shock Secondary	1
Tuberculosis:	
Acute	1
Adenitis	1
Acute Miliary	1
Acute Pulmonary	1
Intestines	1
Lungs	19
Meningitis	3
Peritoneum	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis	4
Sterangulated Umbilical Hernia	1
Suffocation	2
Whooping Cough	1

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Apoplexy	7
Cerebral:	
Emolism	1
Hæmorrhage	20
Concussion of Brain	1
Hemiplegia	1
Meningitis:	
Acute	1
Cerebral	1
Cerebral Spinal	2
Septic	1
Spinal	1
Suppurative	2
Paralysis Agitans	3

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Coronary Emoblus	1
Heart:	
Acute dilatation of	1
Acute pericarditis	1
Angina Pecoris	2
Arteriosclerosis	14
Cardiac failure	3
Dilatation of	1
Enodocarditis	6
Acute	2
Septic	2
Fatty Degeneration of	1
Impaired Circulation	1
Mitral Insufficiency	1
Mitral Regurgitation	1
Mitral Valvular disease of	1
Myocarditis	4
Acute	2
Chronic	3
Pericarditis with Effusion	1

Pericarditis probably infection 1
Valvular disease of ... 11
Penicious Anæmia 2
Pulmonary Odema 3
Pulmonary Embolism . 1

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Acute Congestion of Lungs 1
Acute Catarrhal Laeryngitis 1
Bronchitis 3
Acute 1
Acute Capillary 3
Chronic 3
Emphyema 1
Emphyema of Pleuro . 1
Hypostatic Congestion of Lungs 2
Influenza 7
Oedema of lungs 3
Pleurisy 2
Pneumonia 23
Acute Pleuro 4
Broncho 20
Catarrhal 1
Lobar 20
Septic 1

DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE ORGANS.

Acute Dilation of Stomach 1
Appendicitis 2
Biliary Caluli 1
Cholera Infantum 12
Cholecystitis:
Septic 1
Diarrhoea & Enteritis 2
Duodenal Ulcer 1
Enteritis:
Acute 1
Acute Gastro 2
Gastro 6
Tubercular 1
Gastritis (Acute) 2
Hæmorrhage of Stomach 1
Icterus 1
Insufficient quantity of food 1
Intestinal obstruction . 7
Liver:
Cirrhosis of 4
Hæmorrhage of 1
Obstruction of Pylorus and Gall Ducts 1
Paralysis of heart following Cholecystotomy 1
Peritonitis 1
Acute Diffuse 1
Acute General 1
Toxemia 1

NON-GENERAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO URINARY SYSTEM & ANNEXA

Abcess of the Kidneys . 1
Nephritis 2
Acute 6
Chronic 8
Interstitial 11
Operation removal of Postate Gland 1
Organic Stricture Urethra 1
Pyelitis 1
Septic 1
Suppression and Exhaustion following prostectomy 1
Uraemia 11

PUERPERAL STATE.

Eclampsia	1
Puerperal septicæmia	1

DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY

Acute Gastro Intestinal Indigestion	1
Asphyxia	2
Atelectasis	1
Athrepsia	1
Blue Baby	2
Congenital debility	1
Congenital malformation of heart	2
Convulsions	3
Debility	1
General	1
Infantile	4
Dystocy	2
Hydrocephalus	2
Inanition	1
Marasmus	1
Malnutrition	1
Premature Births	23
Premature Labor	4
Protracted Labor	1
Spina Bifida	3
Status Lymphaticis	1

OLD AGE.

Exhaustion	1
Old Age	3
Senile Dementia	1

ACCIDENTAL.

By Burns	3
Drowning	4
Killed by R. R. Train	4
Gunshot Wounds	1

FRACTURES.

Fractures:	
of head	1
base of skull	1
of skull	6
of cervical vertrebra	1
traumatism fracture of neck of femur	1

SUICIDES.

By hanging	2

ILL-DEFINED.

Heart Disease	2
Probable disease of heart	10
Probable heat prostration	1
Probable Meningitis	1
Summer Diarrhoea	1
Unknown	1
Total number of deaths for 1917	499
Number Stillborn	24
Brought here for burial	129
Death rate	1. 2-3 p. c.
Death rate per thousand	17

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. McLAUGHLIN, M. D.
C. E. CONGDON, M. D.
JOHN P. SULLIVAN.

Report of Health Inspector.

Nashua, N. H., March 31, 1918.

To the Board of Health,
City of Nashua.

Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to submit herewith the following report as Health Officer, for the year 1917-1918, ending March 1st, 1918.

There is almost a daily demand for the advice, information or other official aid, involving executive or advisory action, necessitating a field of work with various organizations and private individuals, relative the prevention and management of communicable diseases, protection of food supplies, sanitary improvements in and about the city, and the interpretation of food and drug laws, and many other things of general and local importance.

LUNCH ROOMS, CAFES, BOARDING HOUSES, AND COFFEE HOUSES.

Total	125
Inspections	180
Orders given to clean up and repair	5

A great improvement has been noticed in all of the above places, since the score card system of rating such places has been installed.

BARBER SHOPS.

Total	40
Inspections	90
Instruments seized	None

No exact account has been kept of unclean instruments and caustic sticks found in the above places, but a great improvement has been shown over the previous year.

WATER.

The water used by the city has been analyzed and the plant inspected four times during the past year, and the public at large can rest assured that they have at their demand a water supply equal to any within a radius of 75 miles.

To give you a more descriptive idea of our water supply, I will proceed to tell you of its characteristics.

The supply of the Pennichuck Water Works is derived mainly from wells and springs and an auxiliary pond supply. Because of its unique character and of the attention it has attracted among water engineers, it has been deemed worthy of special mention and description in this report.

A single flowing artesian well is not a novelty in certain parts of the country, tho such are seldom seen in New England. Water supplies derived from a system of driven wells, which have to be pumped, are also common enough. But it is rare indeed, to find a series of such wells, each pouring above the surface of the ground summer and mid-winter alike an unvarying stream of sofe, crystal, clear water, some of which streams are larger than a man's arm.

The reservoirs and wells are located upon a very sparsely populated wooded area, surrounded by a large amount of land on all sides.

The wells most of which are near together are 26 in number, sunken through a thick, hard substance, to depths averaging 18 to 26 feet, tho a few run to depths ranging from 36 to 50 feet. The immediate territory is protected by a high wire fence, and no one except the employees are allowed to enter this enclosure. The larger wells are, however, but a short distance from the fence and the flow may be readily observed by anyone upon obtaining permission to enter the reservoir tion. (Since war has been declared no permission is granted to enter the premises.)

At the collection basin are located three distinct pumping stations, anyone of which is sufficient and ready for service, in case either of the other two are out of commission. One of

these is operated by water power, the water being delivered through a main which draws from the so-called secondary supply of the company. The supply is a pond situated but a short distance back of the collection basin and a level of which is 86 feet above the latter at the top of the dam. Here a fourth pumping station is located, the pond mentioned is one of a chain which extends back into a sparsely populated territory for some little distance, the whole constituting a total storage of a half billion gallons, in addition to the regular well water supply. While this is ample for the present need, yet this pond water is available, not only for power purposes, but for regular domestic use, in case it should be at anytime required. Although possessing the color and other characteristics of a surface water, yet this secondary supply compares very favorably in quality with that of the average pond supplies of the state.

Distribution is from an open reservoir located upon a hill, the capacity of which is 4,000,000 gallons, the average daily pumping is given at 2,750,000 gallons. The total pumping capacity of the four stations is 22,000,000 gallons.

BAKER SHOPS.

Total number	15
Inspections	72
Number of orders given to clean up and repair	3

FOODS AND DRUGS.

Various articles of foods and drugs have been forwarded to the state laboratory for examination.

Pork.
Pot. Iodide.
Extracts for flavoring.
Oysters.

Prosecutions on Food and Drug Law	4
City Ordinances	1

LYING IN HOSPITALS AND INFANT BOARDING HOUSES.

Total number lying in Hospitals 3
Total number Inspections 10
Total number Infant Boarding Houses 2
Total number Inspections 12

FACTORIES.

In accordance with Chapter 30, Laws of 1911, of the State of New Hampshire compelling any person, firm or corporation, operating a factory or shop, in which three or more persons are employed and where power machinery is used, except for elevators shall at all times keep and maintain free of expense to the employees a surgical chest as shall be required by the local Board of Health. All shops and factories within the limits of this city have been inspected twice within the past year, not only the surgical chests and toilets were inspected but sinks in regards to the use of the common drinking cups.

Following is a report of Shops and Factories:

Number of surgical chests not fully equipped 2
Shops where common drinking cups are found in use 3

It is well to say that there are certain shops and factories in this city that are equipping every day more and more along the lines of first aid and sanitation, and I sincerely hope that more will follow their example.

COMPLAINTS AND NUISANCES.

Complaints and nuisances have been handled in the past year with the card system which comprises of the complainant's name, the owner's name and address, tenant's name and address, the nature of the complaint, the date of the inspection and the results of the inspection.

The following is a list of the complaints investigated during the past year.

Dead animals	1
Odors from Cesspools	3
Garbage	15
Dirty Milk Utensils	3
Garbage thrown in yards	9
Manure exposed	3
Privy vault not connected with public sewer	7
Odor from privy vaults	8
Toilets, odor from	17
Dirty yards	6
Unclassified	42
Total	115

FUMIGATIONS.

During the past year as in years previous fumigations have been done by the Board of Health, free of expense to the public, in certain diseases, such as Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, and Tuberculosis. To carry out this ruling entails a lot of time and expense and more expense within the past year owing to the increased price of fumigators and supplies.

It is my opinion, that in time fumigation will be done away with, for it is felt more so every day throughout the country that fumigations are of doubtful efficiency, and are open to positive disadvantages of encouraging people to put their trust in formaldahyde gas and to neglect the essentials of cleanliness, fresh air, sunshine and general sanitary precautions.

It has been tried and proven in many large cities where Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria have been more prevalent than in the said city, to do away with the terminal fumigations in cases of Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria, and to insist on scrubbing, airing out, and disinfecting by the house holder before the removal of the quarantine card, and I have said before it has been tried and proven in larger cities where contagious diseases are more prevalent then in ours, no ill effects have resulted from this policy, and no cases of these diseases have been attributed to the abandonment of fumigation.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Diseases known as anterior poliomyelitis, cebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, measles, opthalmia neonatorum, scarlet fever, smallpox, erysipelas, tuberculosis, typhoid fever and whooping cough, are infectious and contagious diseases, and dangerous to the public health. Physicians are required to report these diseases to the Board of Health immediately, every case of either of these diseases coming under their care and postal cards conveniently printed and addressed are supplied to them for this purpose. On being notified of such a disease, the superintendent of schools, the librarian of the public library, and the State Board of Health are notified.

Strict quarantine is placed on contagious diseases with as little expense to the family as possible and at the same time strict enough so that no loop hole is left for further contagion.

A great deal of the time has been spent in the past with the aid of Dr. P. J. McLaughlin, Chairman of the Board of Health, in the examination of the children of the Parochial Schools, especially in cases where a sore throat should crop up, therefore every child in the school room where such sore throat is evident has her throat examined and cultured.

HOUSING CONDITIONS.

I sincerely hope that the time will come in the near future when some sort of legislation will be passed in this State, giving the power to the Board of Health in Cities and Towns, to prevent the overcrowding of tenements and lodging houses. This can be done, by taking measurements of each of the rooms in lodging houses to determine the permisable number of occupants in each room. After making measurements and determining the number limited to each room to post cards in each individual room limiting the number to sleep in such rooms, having the same cards printed in the various languages and also instructions as how to maintain sanitary conditions.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. SHEA, Health Inspector.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR.

Nashua, N. H., March 31, 1918.

To the Board of Health,
City of Nashua.

Gentlemen:—

I have the honor to submit herewith the following report, as Milk Inspector, for the year 1917-1918, ending March 1st, 1918.

The regular routine of visiting all dairy farms was not carried on so extensively in the past year, as it was in the previous year, owing to the method adopted by the Board of Health, whereas, upon an examination of any specimen of milk, if it was found to contain over 500,000 bacteria per cubic centimeter, such milk was unfit for human consumption, and an inspection of the farm was immediately made to try and find out and correct any errors in regards to sanitation that may have been made in producing the milk.

At the present we have in said City of Nashua, three dealers distributing Inspected Milk, produced and distributed under the rules and regulations of the New Hampshire State Board of Health.

The following is a report of the milk specimens collected and analyzed during the past year 1917-1918, ending March 1st, 1918.

Inspected milk specimens forwarded State Laboratory .	32
Specimens of milk and cream analyzed	482
Specimens submitted by citizens	5
Specimens of mother's milk analyzed for doctors	4
Specimens of milk collected	214

Specimens found below standard on total solids examined 21
Specimens found below standard on butter fat examined 29
Specimens examined for bacteria 136
Specimens examined which proved to have over 500,000 bacteria 3
Prosecutions for adulterations and skimming 4

All samples were analyzed and examined for formaldahyde, annatto, cold tar dyes, benzoate soda, boric acid, freezine, added water, butter fat and solids not fat.

Total number of milk licenses issued 219
Number paid licenses 210
Number licenses granted free gratis 9

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. SHEA,

Milk Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

For the Year

1917

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery

Nashua, N. H., March 15, 1918.

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen
of Nashua, N. H.

Gentlemen:—

The Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery submit the following as their annual report for the year, 1917.

CARE OF GROUNDS

Woodlawn Cemetery has now a beautiful Granite Gateway, the gift of Hon. Albert Shedd, who has been president of the Board of Trustees, since it was created by act of the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire in the year of 1895. This gift is one that will be a lasting monument to the donor, and is a beautiful work of Art in which the Trustees and Lot Owners may well feel proud.

The Trustees in order to continue the good work have caused to be laid along the entire front of the grounds on Kinsley St., a Cement Sidewalk and Gutter, totalling one thousand four hundred and eleven feet. Eight hundred and seventy six square yards cement walk at Entrance and Driveway, and one hundred and two feet of small curbing at Gates.

Mr. Luke B. Colby, Supt., and his Ass't Supt., Mr. Harry Gidge have given their best efforts in the care of the grounds and the result has been very satisfactory. There has been laid in the cemetery, one hundred and fifty feet of Brick Gutter, and the interior of the Chapel has been thoroughly renovated.

The total number of interments during the year was 166, as follows: Residents, Adults, 75. Residents, Children, 33.

Out of Town, Adults, 55. Out of Town, Children, 3.

Removals in this Cemetery, 4.

Bodies placed in the Tomb, 11.

Services in the Chapel, 20.

Number of Soldiers buried during the year 1917, 7.

Making the total number of soldiers graves January 1, 1918, 352.

(32) Perpetual care bonds have been issued and (15) Deeds given to owners of Lots and Single Graves.

The following is a statement of the perpetual care fund, current expense fund and financial transactions for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The products of the Greenhouse are estimated as follows.

Plants, Flowers and Shrubs used for perpetual care and ornamentation	$ 811.00
Received for sale of Plants, Flowers and Shrubs .	622.81
	$1,433.81

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Total perpetual care fund, January 1, 1917	$55,553.10	
Total funds received during the year .	4,722.50	
Total fund January 1, 1918		$60,275.60
Total investments January 1, 1917 ..	$54,696.29	
Total investments during the year ...	5,260.88	
Balance of uninvested fund	318.43	
		$60,275.60

CURRENT EXPENSE FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance of current expense fund January 1, 1917	$1,421.92	
City of Nashua, N. H. Appropriation	1,000.00	
Received for Deeds	301.75	
Interest on Invested Funds	2,870.00	
Burial fees and Annual care of Lots	3,550.88	
Rent of cottage, No. 97 Kinsley Street	96.00	
Total receipts		$9,240.55

EXPENDITURES

Pay Rolls	$5,720.29	
Labor and Teams	127.54	
Flowers and Bulbs	137.16	
Loam and Fertilizer	190.11	
Lights and Fuel	160.35	
Water Bills	91.62	
Tools and Repairs	414.87	
Supplies	495.11	
Insurance	24.25	
Printing and Stationary	58.00	
Rent and Recording	108.83	
Transferred to Walks & Drives Fund	$1,000.00	
Total expenditures		$8,527.63
Balance of current expense fund on hand	712.92	
		$9,240.55
Amount of perpetual care fund uninvested January 1, 1917	$ 856.81	
Total amount of receipts for perpetual care during the year	4,722.50	
Total amount of fund		$5,579.31

Total investments during the year, 1917	$5,260.88	
Uninvested perpetual care funds	318.43	
		$5,579.31

WALKS AND DRIVES FUND

Cash on deposit in City Guaranty Savings Bank, January 1, 1917	$1,050.00	
Accrued interest, April 1, 1917	42.00	
		$1,092.00
Withdrew for Walks and Drives, October 20, 1917	968.91	
		$123.09
Transferred from Current Expense Fund to Fund for Walks and Drives, December 27, 1917		1,000.00
Total deposit in City Guaranty Savings Bank, January 1, 1918		$1,123.09

FUND IN CITIZEN'S GUARANTY SAVINGS BANK

Cash on deposit as per Bank Book No. 4433, January, 1, 1918, Perpetual Care Fund	$ 111.66

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE P. JOHNSON,
Secretary for Board of Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

For the Year

1917

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery

To the Honorable Mayor and Board of Aldermen:

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery present their 25th annual report, for the calendar year 1917, as follows:

The Cemetery grounds have been maintained in first-class condition, lots, roadways and paths having had the usual work done; and the Chapel building has been painted outside and inside. No new work along extension lines has been undertaken, and only a moderate amount of labor has been expended on development of the territory which has been under improvement the past three years. Owing to scarcity and high cost of labor it is not probable that very much will be done along this line the coming season.

The financial condition of the Cemetery is shown by the following statements:

TRUST FUNDS FOR PERPETUAL CARE OF LOTS

Amount at last annual report		$20,932.33
Received during the year (13 bonds)		1,957.00
		$22,889.33

Which is invested as follows:

City of Nashua obligations:

$4,500.00 Refunding bonds, 3 per cent, due 1921	$ 4,500.00	
$5,000.00 High School Bonds, 3 per cent, due 1923	4,975.00	
$1,000.00 Mulberry St. School Bonds, 3 per cent, due 1925	1,000.00	$10,475.00

$1,000 Andover Village Dist. Bonds, 4 per cent, due 1930	1,000.00	
$1,000 Warner School Bonds, 4 per cent, due 1929	1,000.00	
$1,000 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House Bonds, 3 per cent, due 1923	917.50	2,917.50
3 shares Pennichuck Water Works, @ 166	498.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	2,687.50	9,496.83
Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	6,311.33	
		$22,889.33

PERMANENT FUND FOR CARE OF WALKS AND DRIVES

Amount at last annual report		$ 2,954.25
Received during year, 25 p. c. of lot sales		205.50
		$3,159.75
Which is invested as follows:		
$700.00 City of Nashua Refunding Bonds, 3 p. c., due 1921	$700.00	
$500.00 City of Nashua Refunding Bonds, 3 p. c., due 1921	461.00	
		$1,161.00
$500.00 Hillsborough County, Nashua Court House Bonds, 3 per cent, due 1923	$500.00	
$500.00 Do., ...	458.75	958.75

Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708		1,040.00
		$3,159.75

The Cemetery has received:

Balance on hand from 1916, as per last annual report	$ 393.58	
Burial fees, care of lots, repairs, etc. .	1,221.45	
Payments for lots (27)	822.00	
Income from invested funds	236.00	
City appropriation for 1917	1,000.00	
		$3,673.03
Bonds for perpetual care (13)		1,957.00
		$5,630.03
Balance overdrawn, as of December 31, 1917		645.58
		$6,275.61

Our disbursements have been:

Pay-roll, labor and teams	$2,992.83	
Water	271.60	
Seeds, plants, bulbs and trees	100.95	
Insurance and Safe Deposits.....	15.00	
Telephone	42.00	
Superintendent's supplies, repairs, cement, tools, hose, etc.	419.23	
Office supplies, printing & stationery	11.50	
Plans and surveying	26.00	
Office Rent	18.00	
Fertilizer	16.00	
		$3,913.11

Lots re-purchased	$ 200.00	
Deposited in City Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 12034	781.00	
Deposited in Nashua Trust Company, account No. 11500	1,176.00	
Deposited in Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank, account No. 708	205.50	
		$6,275.61

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH L. CLOUGH,

Secretary.

Nashua, N. H., January, 1918.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries

For the Year

1917

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Alderman

Gentlemen:—

The Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries respectfully submit the following report for the year 1917.

The several cemeteries under our care, have been kept in excellent condition by our Supt., Mr. Lyman and his assistant.

The grading and laying out of lots in the new part of Evergreen Cemetery has been completed, which adds some very desirable lots to this Cemetery.

FINANCES

Cash in hands of Treas. Jan. 1917	19.55	
City Appropriation	650.00	
Collections	163.17	
		$832.72
Bills approved and paid	783.17	
Cash in hands of Treas. Jan. 1, 1918 ...	49.55	
		$832.72

PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

City Bonds	$ 800.00
City Guaranty Savings Bank	369.76
Citizens Guaranty Savings Bank	1,998.98

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. COTTON,
Secretary.

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of the Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

For the Year

1917

REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Hunt Legacy

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen:—

The Trustees of the Hunt Legacy submit the following report.

During the past winter there has been given in the City Hall a course of four lectures all of which have been of a high order and well attended, and much enjoyed.

The Fund consists of:

4 p. c. Bonds—City of Nashua	$6,000.00	
Cash in Banks	198.94	
Total Fund		$6,198.94

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. MAYNARD,
For the Trustees.

CITY OF NASHUA

REPORT

OF THE

Board of Public Works

For the Year

1917

Report of the Board of Public Works.

Gentlemen of the Board of Aldermen:—

We beg to present the following report on expenditures and work of the Highway Department during the year 1917.

The Department, during this year, has been severely handicapped on account of the constantly increasing prices of material and the scarcity and increase in price of labor. The severity of the winter demanded added cost on account of the large amount of accumulating snow and the requisite sanding of walks. The matter of collecting ashes and rubbish still grows more and more expensive but from new regulations adopted better results are expected. A public willing to comply with the requirements will do much not only to reduce expense but also will assist in getting cleaner streets and yards.

The cleaning of sidewalks is a matter which should interest every citizen. If the walk is cleaned after every storm and the extra shovelful thrown from the gutter better walks and easier travel would be guaranteed and the City saved much expense. We have no law to regulate this and can only appeal to the fair mindedness of the citizen.

These conditions and the unusual severity of the last months of the year required an outlay beyond the appropriation in order to keep the roads and walks in condition for travel.

The finances for the year are as follows:—

Annual Appropriation	$80,000.00	
Cash collections, credited to appropriation	1,620.06	
Departmental transfers, for services rendered:		
Woodlawn Cemetery	968.91	
Fire Department	239.48	
Park Commission	420.97	
Over-draft refunded	69.17	
Cash disc. credited to appropriation	8.10	
Total income	83,326.69	
Total payments	87,684.13	
Showing over draft		$4,357.44

The permanent work done consisted in surfacing Arlington Street from Hollis to Burke Streets, with the exception of a small section done the previous year; West Hollis Street opposite Woodlawn Cemetery; Hobbs Avenue from Hollis to Crown Street; Allds Street from Hollis Street to the cement concrete pavement; Warren Street and a short section on Williams Street, to be completed during the year 1918. This work was of a modified asphalt construction.

The cement gutters on Main Street were completed from the Masonic Temple to the Nashua Acton and Boston Railroad track, a little over half of this work having been done in 1916. The block pavement from the Main Street bridge to the north side of Thayers Court was taken up; the blocks cleaned, turned, relaid and grouted with cement.

On the upper end of Concord Street, from Greeley Park to the Merrimac Town Line, the State resurfaced with modified Topeka, eighteen feet wide, the expense of which is paid in equal share by the State of New Hampshire and the City of Nashua. A special appropriation is made for this purpose.

Sewers were built on Main Street, Shattuck Street, Cross Street, Haines Street, Gilman Street, Thomas Street and Prospect Street. The sewers on Main, Shattuck and Cross Streets were built in recognition of the grave necessity for this service and as the sewer was laid mostly through ledge it proved expensive.

In conjunction with the Town of Merrimack a cement concrete bridge was built on the Manchester Road at an expense of $1,176.26 and one of the same construction on the Tinker Road costing $1,115.07. A bridge of like construction was built on the Robinson or Lund Road by the City of Nashua at a cost of $757.15 and one on the New Searles Road at $822.50. These were paid for from the special bridge appropriation.

The Runnels Bridge Road has been improved quite extensively and the State has borne 20 per cent of the cost of improvement under the provisions of the State Aid Act. When put in proper condition the State will accept the Road and then make allowance of 50 per cent of the cost of maintenance. Patrol men have been employed during the year on the Manchester Road, Tinker Road, Pine Hill Road, North Hollis Road and Middle Dunstable Road. These roads are all in excellent condition and furnish good entrances to the city. The South Dunstable Road requires a large expenditure to put it in proper shape on account of the lack of material in this vicinity but endeavor will be made to secure State Aid and get improvements started.

The Department has purchased one 6½ ton Tandem Buffalo-Pitts roller for laying asphalt; one Schramm Air Compressor with hammer and drills for stone work and two sidewalk snow plows, besides small tools.

Practically all of the main streets were given a tar or asphalt oil treatment.

The streets on which work was done in a small way are: Allds, Amherst, Arlington, Ash, Atwood, Baldwin, Berkeley, Bowers, Bridge, Brooke, Broad, Burke, Canal, Cedar, Central,

Chandler, Charles, Chase, Chautauqua, Chestnut, Clay, Columbia, Commercial, Concord, Cushing, Courtland, Cross, Crown, D, Earley, Elm, Factory, Fairmount, Franklin, Fulton, Front, Gilman, Haines, Hanover, High, Hobbs, E. Hollis, W. Hollis, Hopkins, Howard, Kinsley, Lake, Lincoln, Lock, Lovell, Lovewell, Main, Manchester, McKean, Mechanics, Monroe, Morgan, Myrtle, Nevada, Oak, Orange, Palm, Park, E. Pearl, W. Pearl, Pearsons, Perham, Pierce, Pleasant, Prospect, Pine, Putnam, Reservoir, Russell, Salem, Salmon, Sargents, Sawyer, School, Shattuck, South, Spruce, Summer, Temple, Thomas, Tolles, Tyler, Vine, Walnut, Warren, Washington, Williams, Whitney, Worcester.

Respectfully,

JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Chairman.

Board of Public Works.

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

1917

REPORT

OF THE

Police Commissioners

Nashua, N. H., February 18, 1918.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Honorable Board of Aldermen of Nashua, N. H.

GENTLEMEN:—

Enclosed find detail report of the number of arrests, disposition of same, incidental service, etc. of the Police Department for the year 1917.

The efficiency of the Department has been greatly increased by the purchase of a low priced touring car which is used in place of the patrol wagon in securing evidence, investigating cases, locating witnesses, etc.

Circuit No. 3 of the Patrol Signal System being overloaded, we have found it necessary to take one-half the load off Circuit No. 3 and install a new Circuit No. 4, to which four new patrol boxes are to be added. This work has been contracted for, but on account of war conditions the material has not arrived to complete the work.

We have also contracted for the installation of shower baths, sanitary toilets, etc. in the basement of the station. A new detention cell has been installed in the cell room, new cement floors have been put in the cells and they have all been newly painted.

Our police equipment has been greatly added to and the above work contracted for and paid for out of our 1917 appropriation. We have closed the year with an unexpended balance of $316.33.

Respectfully yours,

ROSCOE F. PROCTOR,
Chairman.

ARRESTS.

Arrests, Male	1568
Arrests, Female	64
Total	1632

OFFENCES.

Assault	100
Aggravated Assault	13
Assault on Officer	2
Attempt to Rape	1
Adultery	11
Assault with Revolver	1
Attempt to rescue prisoner	2
Attempt to obtain money by false pretense	1
Board Beats	5
Breaking and Enter and Larceny	15
Breaking and Enter with intent Larceny	2
Conceal Weapon	3
Common Drunkard	6
Desecration of Flag	1
Drunk	946
Disorderly Conduct	41
Desertion of Family	5
Disorderly House	5
Defacing Building	9
Derisive words	6
Dealing in Second Hand Articles without License	1
Evading Car Fare	1
Embezzlement	2
Escape Prisoner	4
Fornication	18
Fugitive from Justice	1
Failing to Register	2
No registration card	3
Gambling	42
Gambling Devise	1

Gambling present at	2
Intimidation	3
Itinerant vendor	1
Indecent Exposure	1
Keeping for Sale	2
Keeping Open Shop Sunday	31
Larceny	32
Lascivious Conduct	11
Larceny of Sheep	2
Malicious Mischief	4
Non-Support of Child	24
Noise and Brawl	20
Obtaining Money under False Pretense	3
Obtaining Goods under False Pretense	3
Obstructing Officers	14
Obstructing Sidewalk	2
Operating motor vehicle while under the influence of liquor	5
Plundering at Fire	1
Profane Language	1
Public Beggar	2
Permitting Gambling	2
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Goods	1
Ringing False Alarm of Fire	1
Safe Keeping	120
Selling Liquor	4
Selling Goods without License	2
Stubborn Child	1
Suspicion	19
Sabbath Breaking	11
Street Walker	4
Trespass on Railroad Property	8
Violation of Fish and Game Laws	5
Vagabonds	6
Violation of Motor Vehicle Laws	17
Violation of Pure Food Laws	11

Violation of City Ordinances	1
Violation of Pawn Broker's Law	1
Violation of Junk Regulation	3
Total	1632

HOW DISPOSED OF

Appealed	47
Bail Forfeited	4
Committed to County House of Correction, Goffstown	152
Committed to County Jail	3
Complaints placed on File	83
Continued for Sentence	9
Discharged	62
Dismiss	1
Escaped Prisoners returned	4
Furnished Bond to appear at Court	8
Returned to U. S. Marshall	3
Jail in Default of Bail	29
Nol Pros'd	48
Paid Fine and Costs	314
Paid Fine	10
Paid Cost	47
Pending Decision	2
Sentence suspended by the Court	661
Safe Keeping Released	120
Suspicion Released	19
Produce Registration Cards	6
Total	1632

LODGERS.

Whole Number of Persons Furnished Lodging	871

PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED

Amount of Property Reported Stolen	$1,327.20
Amount of Property Recovered	896.50

INCIDENTAL SERVICES

Accidents Reported	55
Disturbances Quelled Without Arrest	80
Dogs Killed	4
Dangerous Dogs, notice served to owners	11
Dangerous Sidewalk Reported	97
Dangerous Streets Reported	51
Dead Bodies Recovered	7
Fires extinguished without alarm	17
Fires discovered and alarms given	7
Intoxicated Persons Assisted Home	129
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	4
Lost Children Restored	41
Nuisances Abated	16
Obstructions Removed from Streets	22
Obstructions Removed from Sidewalks	38
Stores Found Open and Secured	520
Stray Teams put up	11
Number of duty calls on Police Signal System	93,714
Number of Telephone Calls on Police Signal System	6,988
Number of Wagon Calls	1,777
Number of Miles	2,595

Respectfully submitted,

IRVING F. GOODWIN,
City Marshal.

CITY OF NASHUA

City Physician's Report

FOR THE YEAR

1917.

REPORT OF THE CITY PHYSICIAN

Nashua, N. H., April 11, 1918.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen

Gentlemen:—

I submit the report of the city Physician for the year ending December 31, 1917.

During the year 1057 house visits and 795 office calls were made upon the dependant poor of the city. 55 contagious diseases were attended to, 26 calls were made to the police station.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED DAUDELIN,

City Physician.

REPORT

OF THE

CITY SOLICITOR

For the Year

1917

Report of the City Solicitor

April 19, 1918.

To the Mayor and Board of Aldermen:—

I herewith respectfully submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1917.

The following cases for or against the City of Nashua now pending: Labombarde vs. Dubé. Petition for injunction to restrain defendant from polluting waters of Salmon Brook. Injunction issued by agreement.

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co. vs. Nashua. Petition for abatement of taxes. 3 cases.

Greeley vs. Nashua. Petition for assessment of damages in laying out street.

Kasjeta vs. Nashua Petition to file statement of injuries.

The following cases have been disposed of during the year:

Bouley vs. Nashua. Suit for damages for injury to plaintiff's land. Settled by agreement.

Anctil vs. Nashua. Suit for damages by flooding plaintiff's cellar. Settled by agreement.

Petition of Nashua. Petition to discontinue highway between Hunt and Nagle streets. Trial and petition granted.

In my official capacity I have been consulted by city officials as the need has arisen and generally have performed the duties devolving upon me by law and ordinance.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY P. GREELEY,

City Solicitor.

REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES of the SINKING FUND

for the Year

1917

To the Honorable Board of Aldermen:

Trustees of the Sinking Fund hereby make their report for the year 1917.

CASH RECEIVED

January 2—Cash on hand—Nashua Trust Company	$14,114.98	
January 2—Interest on Deposit—Nashua Trust Company	294.42	
January 18—Coupons	1,680.17	
April 11—Coupons	533.00	
June 1—On ac. 1917 Appropriation	23,000.00	
June 1—4 City of Nashua Bonds (In sinking fund)	3,508.91	
June 29—Coupons	343.13	
June 29—Coupons	687.05	
July 1—Coupons	1,220.00	
July 15—Coupons	150.00	
July 25— Coupons	240.00	
October 9—Coupons	683.00	
October 15—Bal. 1917 Appropriation	3,552.57	
November 28—Coupons	350.00	
December 1—Coupons	980.00	
		$51,337.23

CASH PAID OUT

July 1—City of Nashua Bonds (matured)	$42,508.91	
July 1—Purchase 7 City of Nashua $100.00 Bonds	687.05	
October 10—Purchase 1 City of Nashua $100.00 Bond	100.00	
October 22—Purchase Liberty Bonds	6,500.00	
December 1—Purchase 1 City of Nashua Bond	1,017.17	
December 31—Cash on hand--Nashua Trust Company	524.10	
		$51,337.23

The following is the statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund December 31, 1917, and also their value upon that date.

One $500 Lancaster, N. H. Fire Precinct Bond, 4%, due 1922, No. 78	500.00
Two $1,000 City of Somerville, N. H. Bonds, 4%, due 1918, Nos. 49 and 50	2,000.00
Three $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., 4%, due 1919, Nos. 16 to 18 inclusive	3,000.00
Twelve $1,000 City of Newport, R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive	12,000.00
Nine $1,000 Middlebury, Vt. Bonds, 4%, due 1941, Nos. 42 to 50 inclusive	9,000.00
Fifteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inclusive, 26 to 34 inclusive	15,000.00
Three $500 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 42, 43, 44	1,500.00
Ten $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 80, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96	1,000.00
Three $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1926, Nos. 5185 to 5187 inclusive	3,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1926, No. 7324	1,000.00
Six $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1951, Nos. 1737, 3608, 3609, 3628, 3629, 3630	6,000.00
Five $1,000 N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1948, Nos. 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1234	5,000.00
Six $1,000 Town of East Providence R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1948, Nos. 9 to 14 inclusive	6,000.00
Five $1,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1934, Nos. 72758, 72759, 72760, 69,169, 69170	5,000.00

Four $1,000 N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1955, Nos. 12387 to 12390 inclusive	4,000.00
Two $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3%, due 1923, Nos. 124 and 125	200.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 60 to 69 inclusive	10,000.00
Ten $1,000 City of Pawtucket, R. I. Bonds, 4%, due 1950, Nos. 31 to 40 inclusive	10,000.00
Four $1,000 No. Conway, N. H. Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 34, 35, 41, 42	4,000.00
Three $1,000 Waterbury, Conn. Bonds, 4%, due 1927, Nos. 81, 84 and 130	3,000.00
Four $1,000 Concord & Montreal R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1920, Nos. 5226, 5227, 5228, 5229 ..	4,000.00
Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4%, due 1925, Nos. B7806 and B9137	2,000.00
One $1,000 Boston & Maine R. R. Bond 3½%, due 1923, No. 1005	1,000.00
Three $1,000 Town of Norwalk, Conn. Bonds, 4%, due 1939, Nos. 33, 34, 35	3,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No. 179	1,000.00
One $1,000 Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Bond, 5%, due 1943, No. 261	1,000.00
One N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Bond, No. 12305, due 1955, 4%	1,000.00
One $1,000 C. M. R. R. Bond, 4%, due 1920, No. 3595	1,000.00
Two $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bonds, 4½%, due 1928, Nos. C3186 and C3187	2,000.00
One $1,000 Fitchburg R. R. Bond, 3½%, due 1921, No. B5741	1,000.00
One $1,000 City of Waltham, Mass. Bond, 3½%, due 1922, No. 915	1,000.00

Two $1,000.00 Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Bonds, due 1934, Nos. 277 and 279, 4% ..	2,000.00
One $500 City of Nashua Bridge Bond, 4%, due 1934, No. 16	500.00
Ten $1,000 City of Waterbury Bonds, 4½%, due 1926, Nos. 141-150 inclusive	10,000.00
Three $1,000 City of Waterbury Bonds, due 1925, 4½%, Nos. 131, 132 and 133	3,000.00
Seven $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, due 1935, 4%, Nos. 34 to 40 inclusive	7,000.00
Thirty-six $1,000 City of Nashua Bonds, 4%, due 1935, Nos. 77 to 112 inclusive	36,000.00
One $500 City of Nashua Bond, 3%, due 1921, No. 280	500.00
Three $100 City of Nashua Bonds, 3%, due 1921, Nos. 79, 196, 197	300.00
One $1,000 City of Nashua Bond, 4%, due 1918, No. 6	1,000.00
Six Liberty Bonds, 4%, due 1942, Nos. 344348, 344349, 344350, 344351, 344352, 344353	6,000.00
One Liberty Bond, 4%, due 1942, No. 104576	500.00
Accrued Interest on Securities	2,330.98
Cash on Hand December 31, 1917	524.10
	$188,855.08

JAMES B. CROWLEY, Mayor.
SAMUEL DEARBORN, Coll-Treas.
ARTHUR DeMONTIGNY, Alderman.
Trustees of Sinking Fund.

VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED BY THE CITY OF NASHUA, JANUARY 1, 1918.

City Hall Building	$ 55,000.00
Municipal Building	25,000.00
Police Station	45,000.00
Central Fire Station	38,000.00
Arlington Street Station	6,000.00
Amherst Street Station	50,000.00
Lake Street Station	12,000.00
Isolation Hospital	1,000.00
City Yard East Hollis Street	10,000.00
City Stables, Quincy Street	2,000.00
City Storehouse, Sargents Ave.	2,200.00
Gravel Pit, Chestnut Street	250.00
Land and Buildings, Chestnut St.	2,000.00
High School, Temple Street	100,000.00
Quincy Street School	60,000.00
Land Spring Street, New High School Site	10,000.00
Mt. Pleasant School	30,000.00
Arlington Street School	40,000.00
Belvidere School	22,000.00
Palm Street School	17,000.00
Harbor School Lake Street	10,000.00
Mulberry Street School	15,000.00
Shattuck Street School	12,000.00
Amherst Street School	18,000.00
O'Donnell School	5,000.00
Lake Street School	12,000.00
East Pearl Street School	2,000.00
Suburban No. 1 Lowell Road	1,000.00
Suburban No. 2 Lowell Road	700.00
Suburban No. 3 Gilboa District	2,500.00
Suburban No. 4 Dunstable Road	700.00
Suburban No. 5 Silver Spring	1,000.00
Suburban No. 6 Willows	1,200.00

Suburban No. 7 Coburn District .	2,500.00
Edgeville School	800.00
Kinsley Street Kindergarten	2,500.00
Public Library	75,000.00
Greeley Park	50,000.00
North Common	25,000.00
South Common	25,000.00
Edgewood Cemetery	1,300.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	6,000.00
Land Webster Street	1,200.00
	$797,850.00

CITY OF NASHUA

Resolutions and Ordinances

Passed by the Board of Aldermen and Approved by the Mayor During the Year 1917

RESOLUTIONS AND ORDINANCES

ORDINANCE

IN AMENDMENT OF AN ORDINANCE REGULATING THE USE OF VEHICLES IN CITY STREETS.

Amend an Ordinance Regulating the Use of Vehicles in City Streets passed September 12, 1916 by striking out the whole of section seven of said ordinance and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Section 7. Motor vehicles and horse drawn vehicles crossing from one side of a street to the other in any street or part thereof hereinbefore named, shall, except in case of necessity, do so by turning to the left so as to head in the same direction as the traffic on that side of the street; and all vehicles approaching a crossing of ways shall slown down and keep to the right of the intersection of the centre of both ways when turning either to the right or left.

Passed January 9, 1917.

Approved January 10, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO HIRE MONEY.

Voted: That the Finance Committee be and they hereby are authorized to borrow from time to time during the current municipal year beginning January 1, 1917 in anticipation of the taxes of said municipal year, a sum or sums not exceeding three hundred and fifty thousand ($350000.) dollars, for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the city, and the Mayor and Collector-Treasurer are hereby authorized to execute and issue the negotiable note or notes of the city of Nashua therefor, every such note to become due and payable within one year from the date the loan for which it is issued is incurred, and no such note shall be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank.

All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year.

Passed January 1, 1917.

Approved January 2, 1917.

RESOLUTION

ADOPTING RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

That the rules of the Board of Aldermen for 1916 be and the same are hereby adopted for 1917 until otherwise ordered. And that the time for holding regular meetings shall be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed January 1, 1917.

Approved January 2, 1917.

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE SALARIES AND COMPENSATION OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND REPEALING CERTAIN PRIOR ORDINANCES RELATING THERETO.

Section 1. Repeal Sections 15, 16 and 17 Chapter 35 of the Revised Ordinances entitled "Salaries and compensation", and all amendments thereto including an ordinance passed January 25, 1916, entitled "An ordinance amending Section 3, Chapter 5 of an Ordinance relating to the Fire Department"; and inserting in place thereof the following, to be known as Sections 15, 16 and 17, respectively.

Section 15. The chief engineer of the fire department shall receive the sum of seventeen hundred dollars per year in full for all services. The first permanent assistant engineer shall receive the sum of Thirteen hundred and Fifty dollars per year for all services. All other assistant engineers shall receive the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars per year for all services.

Section 16. The permanent engineers of steamers shall receive the sum of Eleven hundred and fifty dollars per year

in full for all services. Call engineers shall receive the sum of One hundred fifty dollars per year in full for all services.

Stokers shall receive the sum of one hundred twenty dollars per year in full for all services.

Company clerks shall receive the sum of one hundred twenty-five dollars per year in full for all services.

Permanent captains of Companies shall receive the sum of Twelve hundred dollars per year in full for all services.

Call Captains shall receive the sum of One hundred and thirty dollars per year in full for all services. Lieutenants of companies, one hundred and twenty-five dollars per year in full for all services.

Members of engine, hose, hydrant, hook and ladder and chemical engine companies, One hundred fifteen dollars per year. All salaries fixed in this ordinance except those for permanent men, shall become due and payable quarterly on the second days of January, April, July and October, of each year. The salaries of all permanent men shall be payable on Tuesday of each week.

Section 17. All permanent members of the fire department, except as hereinbefore provided, shall receive in full for all services the sum of Ten hundred and forty dollars for the first year's service, and shall receive for the second year and thereafter the sum of Eleven hundred dollars per year in full for all services. Said salaries to be paid while actually employed by the city, payable on Tuesday of each week. Members of the fire department substituting for permanent members shall receive for services performed, the same pay as permanent members.

Section 2. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Under the provisions of Section 42 of the City Charter, the undersigned respectfully recommend the salaries and compensation for members of the Nashua Fire Department, as stated in the foregoing proposed Ordinance.

Passed January 23, 1917.

Approved January 30, 1917.

RESOLUTION

RELATING TO THE ABATEMENT OF POLL TAXES IN CERTAIN CASES.

Whereas, the individual members of Company I and Company D, 1st New Hampshire Infantry, captain Wilkie I. Elliott and captain Nelson Gendron, commanding respectively, all residents of Nashua, during an arduous and patriotic service on the Texas border, have undergone a long absence from our city and a loss of its benefits and privileges in the past year; and Whereas, we desire to express a slight token of our appreciation for the honor such service has reflected upon our common city thereby.

Now Therefore Be it Resolved, that it is the sense of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Nashua, that the poll taxes heretofore assessed upon the individual members of Company I and Company D, aforesaid, for the year 1916, might be fittingly abated and not collected; and it is recommended to the Board of Assessors and to the Tax Collector that legal and proper steps be taken thereto.

And Be it Further Resolved, that one copy of this Resolution be forwarded to Captain Wilkie I. Elliott and one copy to Captain Nelson Gendron, three copies to public newspapers circulating in Nashua, and that this proceeding be permanently engrossed in the forefront of the record of all current proceedings of the present municipal government of the City of Nashua.

Passed February 13, 1917.

Approved February 14, 1917.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE TO OBTAIN RATES AND NECESSARY DATA FROM THE PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS WITH A VIEW TO RENEWING THE CONTRACT FOR THE CITY WATER SUPPLY.

That the President be authorized to appoint a committee of five, said committee to secure rates and all necessary data

from the Pennichuck Water Works with a view to renewing the contract for the city water supply.

Said committee shall confer with the Pennichuck Water Works Company as soon as possible and report its findings and recommendations to the Board.

Passed February 13, 1917.

Approved February 14, 1917.

RESOLUTION

CHANGING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

That the time for holding regular meetings until further orders be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at 8 o'clock in the afternoon.

Passed February 27, 1917.

Approved February 28, 1917.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE TO RENDER CERTAIN ASSISTANCE TO THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION INVESTIGATING A PROPOSED INCREASE OF FARES ON THE NASHUA DIVISION OF THE BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY.

Whereas, the Bay State Street Railway has petitioned the Public Service Commission of the State of New Hampshire, for permission to increase its passenger fares on the Nashua Division, and Whereas, said Public Service Commission has ordered a public hearing and investigation of the reasonableness and lawfullness of the fares so proposed, and the same are now pending and Whereas, such increase will affect the public of Nashua.

Now Therefore Be it Resolved, that a special committee consisting of the Mayor and the President of the Board of Aldermen, be and the same is hereby appointed to cooperate with and assist, the Public Service Commission in its action in the premises, to such extent and in such manner as may be lawful and proper, and

Be it Further Resolved, that the City Solicitor be and the

same is hereby authorized and directed to render such assistance in the premises as said Committee, within the authority hereby given, may deem advisable for the public good.

Passed March 13, 1917.

Approved March 14, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF TWENTY SIX THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED DOLLARS ($26500.) TO PAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE TAYLORS FALLS BRIDGE.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895, the Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal sum of $26500.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying indebtedness incurred for the construction of the Taylors Falls Bridge and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated April 2, 1917, shall bear the city seal, and be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the first one of said bonds shall be for the sum of $500. and the remaining twenty six bonds shall be for the sum of $1000. each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows, one of $500. and two bonds of $1000. each in one year, and each year two bonds of $1000. each in two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve and thirteen years respectively, from the date of issue as therein provided, bearing interest at four per centum per annum and payable semi-annually on the second day of April and the second day of October in each year. Both principal and interest shall be payable in the gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or at holders option, at the First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of

the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed March 27, 1917.

Approved March 28, 1917.

RESOLUTION

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE OF FIVE (5) TO ACT WITH A SIMILAR COMMITTEE FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONSIDERING THE ERECTION OF A NEW SCHOOL HOUSE ON THE SPRING STREET SCHOOL LOT.

That a committee of five (5) consisting of the President and four (4) other members to be appointed by the President be and hereby are constituted a committee from the Board of Aldermen to act with a similar committee from the Board of Education to consider the erection of a new school building on the Spring Street School Lot.

This committee to report its findings and recommendations to the Board as soon as pssoible.

Passed March 27, 1917.

Approved March 28, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN A CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT.

That the Mayor be and he is hereby authorized to sign a contract with Emile E. Marquis for printing the annual report of the various city departments for 1916.

Said contract to be in accordance with the recommendations of the Printing and Stationery Committee in relation thereto.

Passed April 10, 1917.

Approved April 11, 1917.

RESOLUTION

CONTINUING THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN FOR THE PURPOSE OF A CONFERENCE WITH A COMMITTEE FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, AND AUTHORIZING THE SAME TO RECEIVE PLANS FOR THE ERECTION OF A NEW SCHOOL HOUSE ON THE SPRING STREET LOT.

That the special committee heretofore appointed from the Board of Aldermen for the purpose of a conference with a committee from the Board of Education regarding the erection of a new school building on the Spring Street School lot, be and hereby is authorized, in conjunction with a committee consisting of five members appointed from the Board of Education to ask and to receive plans without expense to the city and with power of rejecting any and all plans offered, for a new High School Building to be erected on the Spring Street School lot, in accordance with such requirements as may be stipulated by said committee.

Passed April 10, 1917.

Approved April 11, 1917.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS CERTAIN PROPERTY OF W. H. McELWAIN COMPANY.

Whereas it is provided by Section 11, Chapter 55, of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire, as amended, that "towns may by vote exempt from taxation for a term not exceeding ten years any manufacturing establishment proposed to be erected or put in operation therein and the capital to be used in operating the same, unless such establishment has been previously exempted by some town. Provided however that the assessors shall annually appraise such property and the valuation determined upon for the same shall be added to the valuation of all other property in the town to determine the total valuation for the purposes of state and county tax, and

Whereas W. H. McElwain Company, a corporation duly established by law, proposes to put in operation in the City of Nashua in the addition to be erected during the year 1917 by Nashua Realty Company, and to be situated on the premises of said Nashua Realty Company at the corner of Lake and Ash Streets, a manufacturing establishment for the manufacture of boots and shoes, and for that purpose proposes to bring to Nashua and to use additional machinery, stock in trade, capital and other property,

Now Therefore be it

Resolved that all machinery, stock in trade and other property, that may be owned or used by said W. H. McElwain Company in the addition to be erected by said Nashua Realty Company during the year 1917 upon the premises at the corner of Lake and Ash Streets, and the capital to be used in operating the same and the business connected therewith be exempted from taxation for the period of ten years from the passage of this resolution; provided that said W. H. McElwain Company shall pay to the City of Nashua annually the amount of the state and county taxes due upon the said property during the term of this exemption, and it is further

Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed April 24, 1917.

Approved April 25, 1917.

RESOLUTION

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS CERTAIN PROPERTY OF NASHUA REALTY COMPANY.

Whereas it is provided by Section 11, Chapter 55, of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire, as amended, that "towns may by vote exempt from taxation for a term not exceeding ten years any manufacturing establishment proposed to be erected or put in operation therein and the capital to be used in operating the same, unless such establishment has been previously exempted by some town. Provided however

that the assessors shall annually appraise such property and the valuation determined upon for the same shall be added to the valuation of all other property, in the town to determine the total valuation for the purposes of state and county tax," and

Whereas, Nashua Realty Company proposes to erect upon its premises at the corner of Lake and Ash Streets in said Nashua during the year 1917, an addition to its present factory, and to contract with W. H. McElwain Company that said W. H. McElwain Company shall have the exclusive use and occupancy of said addition for manufacturing boots and shoes.

Now Therefore be it

Resolved, that any addition that shall be erected by said Nashua Realty Company during the year 1917 upon its said premises at the corner of Lake and Ash Streets in said Nashua, and the machinery therein, be exempted from taxation for a period of ten years from the date of the passage of this resolution; provided that said Nashua Realty Company shall pay to the City of Nashua annually the amount of the state and county taxes due upon the said property during the term of this exemption, and it is further

Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed April 24, 1917.

Approved April 25, 1917.

RESOLUTION

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1917.

That in accordance with the vote of the Board this day passed the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the several Departments for the year 1917:

Salaries	$7,080.00
Assessors	5,000.00
Ward and Election	3,000.00

City Hall	3,500.00
Police Department	47,650.00
Fire Department	55,000.00
Police Court	2,300.00
Armory	200.00
Board of Health	4,000.00
City Physician	800.00
Nashua Hospital Association	1,500.00
St. Joseph's Hospital	1,500.00
Board of Public Works	80,000.00
Street Lights	33,000.00
Paupers	4,500.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Schools	94,000.00
Public Library	6,000.00
Band Concerts	300.00
Parks	2,500.00
Moths	1,000.00
Soldiers and Sailors	150.00
Incidentals	6,000.00
Insurance	3,500.00
Lands and Buildings	2,000.00
Memorial Day	300.00
Printing and Stationery	1,400.00
Water Supply	12,675.00
Edgewood Cemetery	1,000.00
Woodlawn Cemetery	1,000.00
Suburban Cemeteries	650.00
Sinking Fund	26,552.57
City Interest	40,500.00
South Side Note	2,000.00
Merrimack Note	500.00
Total	$451,257.57

and that the sum of $345,000.00 be raised by taxation and the balance be paid from any money in the City Treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed June 12, 1917.

Approved June 13, 1917.

RESOLUTION

OMITTING REGULAR MEETINGS DURING JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER.

That the second regular meeting be omitted during the months of June, July, August and September 1917.

Passed June 12, 1917.

Approved June 13, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION INCREASED BY $25,000.00.

That in accordance with the recommendation of the Mayor and the vote of the Board of Aldermen this day passed, the further sum of $25,000.00 for the year 1917 be raised by taxation in addition to the sum of $345,000.00 for the year 1917 voted to be raised by taxation at a meeting of this Board June 12, 1917 by a Resolution entitled

Making appropriations for 1917 making the total amount to be raised by taxation for the year 1917 the sum of $370,000.00 and the balance for the several departments mentioned in said Resolution be paid from any money in the city treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Passed June 23, 1917.

Approved June 24, 1917.

ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING A ONE WAY STREET ON A PART OF RAILROAD SQUARE.

Section 1. Railroad Square between the railroad station building and land premises on the south side of said Square,

and the public oval socalled, shall be a one way street, and no person shall drive or operate a vehicle—as the same is defined under an ordinance styled "An Ordinance regulating the use of vehicles in City Streets"—within the area herein designated as a one way street except when going in an easterly direction.

Section 2. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed, and this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed July 10, 1917.

Approved July 11, 1917.

RESOLUTION

IN RELATION TO THE COLLECTION OF POLL TAXES.

That the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to forward during the month of July, 1917 a notice to each and every poll tax payer of the City of Nashua, notifying each poll tax payer that the poll tax for 1917 must be paid on or before August 1st and for all poll taxes not paid by said date to charge costs amounting to 20 cents for said notice, the said notice to consist of the publication of this resolution in the newspapers of this city in three separate issues during the month of July and

Resolved further that the collector of taxes be and hereby is authorized to proceed to distrain for all poll taxes not paid by the first day of August, 1917.

Passed July 10, 1917.

Approved July 16, 1917.

RESOLUTION

TO THE CITY TREASURER TO REPORT FINANCIAL STANDING OF CITY.

That the City Treasurer be instructed and directed to prepare for, and to report to, the Board of Aldermen, at the next meeting after the passage of this resolution, a full and

complete statement of the finances of the City giving the bonded indebtedness as of September first, 1917, and the net outstanding debt as of the same date.

Passed October 8, 1917.

Not approved by Mayor.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF $24,000.00, TO PAY FOR THE PURCHASE OF MOTOR DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT OF A LASTING CHARACTER FOR THE NASHUA FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 as amended by the Laws of 1917, Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee bonds of the City of Nashua, in the aggregate principal sum of $24,000.00.

Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying indebtedness incurred in the purchase of motor departmental equipment of a lasting character for the Nashua Fire Department, to be selected by the Board of Fire Commissioners, comprising 1 Combination 1000 Gal. pumping engine, 1 Combination 1 Hose Wagon Booster, 1 Special Ladder Truck, and for installation of the same, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated June 1, 1918, shall bear the city seal, and shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of $1,000.00 each and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows:——2 bonds of $1,000.00 each in one year, 2 bonds of $1,000.00 each in two years, 2 bonds of $1,000.00 each in three years, 2 bonds of $1,000. each in four years, and each year 1 bond of $1,000. each in five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen and twenty years respectively from the date thereof,

shall bear interest at the rate of 4 per cent per annum, payable semi-annually on the 1st day of June and the 1st day of December in each year. Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or at holders' option, at The First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed October 8, 1917.

Approved October 14, 1917.

ORDINANCE

REGULATING THE USE OF THE "SIREN WHISTLE."

No person shall use upon any vehicle within the city limits any signalling device known as a "Siren whistle or siren horn" except that this ordinance shall not effect fire and police department vehicles.

This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed September 11, 1917.

Approved September 12, 1917.

ORDINANCE

AMENDING CHAPTER 35, SECTION 13 OF THE CITY ORDINANCE ENTITLED "SALARIES AND COMPENSATION."

AMEND CHAPTER 35, SECTION 13 OF THE ORDINANCE ENTITLED "SALARIES AND COMPENSATION" BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS "NINE HUNDRED" AND INSERTING IN PLACE THEREOF THE WORDS "ONE THOUSAND", AND BY STRIKING OUT THE WORDS SEVENTY FIVE AND INSERTING IN PLACE THEREOF THE WORDS "EIGHTY THREE DOLLARS AND THIRTY THREE CENTS," SO THAT SAID ORDINANCE WILL READ AS FOLLOWS:

Section 13. The health officer appointed by the Board of Health shall receive in full for his services and for all

duties appertaining to his office, the sum of One Thousand Dollars per annum, payable in monthly payments of eighty three dollars and thirty three cents each.

Passed October 23, 1917.

Approved October 25, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND TREASURER TO ISSUE BONDS IN THE AMOUNT OF $300,000.00 TO PAY FOR THE ERECTION AND CONSTRUCTION OF A NEW HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ON SPRING STREET.

Pursuant to the provisions of the Municipal Bonds Act of 1895 as amended by the Laws of 1917 Chapter 129, the Mayor and Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and sell, under the direction of the Finance Committee, bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of $300,000.00. Said bonds are to be issued for the purpose of paying for the erection and construction of a new High School Building on Spring Street in said Nashua, and the proceeds of the sale of said bonds are hereby appropriated for that purpose. Said bonds shall be payable to bearer, shall be dated January 1, 1918, shall bear the City seal, shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Treasurer, and the said bonds shall be for the sum of $1,000.00 each, and shall be due and payable serially each year as follows; fifteen bonds of $1,000.00 each in one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, eleven, twelve, thirteen, fourteen, fifteen, sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen and twenty years respectively, from the date thereof, shall bear interest at a rate to be established by the Treasurer, not exceeding Five per cent per annum, and be payable semi-annually on the 1st day of January and the 1st day of July in each year. Both principal and interest shall be payable in gold coin of the United States of the present standard of weight and fineness at the office of the Treasurer in Nashua, New Hampshire, or, at holders option, at The First National Bank of Boston, Boston, Massachusetts. The cou-

pons shall bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. None of said bonds shall be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of said The First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon.

Passed December 28, 1917.

Approved December 29, 1917.

RESOLUTION

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR, AND A SPECIAL COMMITTEE, TO EXECUTE A CONTRACT WITH THE PENNICHUCK WATER WORKS FOR THE CITY WATER SUPPLY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE REPORT OF SAID COMMITTEE.

The Mayor, and the Special Committee heretofore appointed to obtain rates and necessary data from the Pennichuck Water Works with a view to renewing the contract for the city water supply, are hereby authorized and directed to execute a contract with the Pennichuck Water Works in accordance with the report of said committee this day accepted.

Passed December 28, 1917.

Approved December 29, 1917.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD of EDUCATION

CITY OF NASHUA

1917.

BOARD of EDUCATION

Clerk's Office, January 25, 1918.

At a regular meeting of the Board of Education held January 25, 1918, the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, Principal of the High School, Principal of the Evening School, Directors of Music, Manual Training, Drawing, Domestic Science, and the School Nurse, were read and accepted. It was voted to print five hundred copies of the same.

ALBERT J. McKEAN,
Clerk.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

ORGANIZATION FOR 1918

FRANK B. CLANCY, President

ALBERT J. McKEAN, Clerk

MEMBERS

Ruth H. French, 75 Concord St.	75 Concord St.
John H. Field, 1 Dunstable Road	22 High St.
Jason E. Tolles, Lowell Road	94 Main St.
Arthur L. Wallace, 19 Manchester St.	198 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1919.

Della H. Allton, 5 Beard St.	5 Beard St.
Ernest W. Gray, 52 Main St.	Nashua Mfg. Co.
Walter F. Norton, 10 Webster St.	M. T. L. & P. Co., Nashua Div.
Alvin J. Lucier, 70 Arlington St.	142 Main St.

Terms expire December 31, 1921.

Albert J. McKean, 36 Concord St.	70 E. Pearl St.
James L. Bickford, 15 Mt. Pleasant St.	30 Quincy St.
Frank B. Clancy, 107 Vine St.	148 Main St.
Walter C. French, 13 Columbia Ave.	Nashua Mfg. Co.

Terms expire December 31, 1923.

Board meets regularly, last Friday of each month at 8 o'clock, p. m.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Attendance,	Tolles, Lucier, Wallace
Domestic Science,	Mrs. Allton, Clancy, Field
Drawing,	Miss French, Mrs. Allton, Norton
Evening Schools,	Clancy, Miss French, Norton
Finance,	McKean, Tolles, W. C. French
Houses,	Norton, Field, Tolles
Manual Training,	W. C. French, Norton, Lucier
Medical Inspection,	Wallace, Clancy, Lucier
Music,	Lucier, McKean, Wallace
Supplies,	Gray, W. C. French, Clancy
Teachers,	Field, Gray, Clancy, Miss French, McKean
Text Books,	Tolles, Gray, Mrs. Allton

SUB-COMMITTEES

Athletics,	Lucier, Clancy, Wallace
High School,	Mrs. Allton, Wallace, Norton
Kindergartens,	Miss French, Gray, Mrs. Allton

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

James H. Fassett,	14 Abbott St., Municipal Bldg.
Ruth L. Wells, Clerk,	29 Granite St., Municipal Bldg.

Office Hours: Every school day, 8.30 to 12.00 A. M., and 1.30 to 5.00 P. M. Saturdays, and every Tuesday during vacations, 9.00 to 12.00 A. M.

TRUANT OFFICER

Bernard E. Doyle,	120 Kinsley St., Municipal Bldg.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

To the Board of Education of Nashua:

Your superintendent, in accordance with the rules, herewith submits his twenty-fifth report, the fifty-first of its series.

The Spring Street School. On the twenty-first day of March, 1917, the old high school building on Spring Street was entirely destroyed by fire. There were several investigations to locate the cause of the conflagration, but no actual reason could be ascribed for its origin. Probably the real cause will never be known. Fortunately, the new Quincy Street building, although but fifty feet away, was uninjured. A plan was at once put in operation whereby the Quincy Street building should be used for two sets of children, the Junior High pupils coming in at 8 a. m. and remaining until 12.00 m., while the children who had occupied the grades in the Spring Street building come in at 1.00 p. m. and remain until 5.00 p. m. This double use of the building has been attended with much inconvenience and considerable loss of time, but it seemed the best solution of a very troublesome problem. The mechanical difficulties were much greater than would appear on the surface. The care of the double set of books and supplies, as well as the arrangement of programs, etc., called for a good deal of skill and planning.

The New High School. When the matter of rebuilding the Spring Street school arose, several problems presented themselves. In the first place, the present high school, which was built twelve years ago, had about reached its capacity. It was planned originally to accommodate about four hundred pupils, but by the addition of a wing on the west side, this number has increased to about four hundred and fifty. The present enrollment in the high school is between four hundred and four hundred and fifty pupils with a steady increase for the past fifteen or twenty years. It can easily be un-

derstood, therefore, that within a short time the capacity of this building would have to be increased to take care of the normal growth of our high school. It would seem, since the burning of the Spring Street building would absolutely demand the erection of a new schoolhouse, to be the part of wisdom to replace this structure not with a grammar school, but with a modern and much enlarged high school building, thereby releasing the present building for the grades below the high school. This line of reasoning appealed to the members of the City Government, to whom the erection of a new building was referred, and accordingly plans were requested for a new high school building which would accommodate about seven hundred pupils.

As it happened when these plans were submitted the work of construction in all lines was very much restricted and many of the ablest architects were eager to submit their plans for consideration, the result being that some of the best architectural talent in New England competed for the designing of a new Nashua High School. After several protracted meetings, the plans of Mr. Thomas M. James were selected as best fitted to the needs of the Nashua schools. These plans included not only a modern, thoroughly equipped high school plant, but in addition a public assembly hall which could be used by the high school as an auditorium or entirely cut off from the high school and used by the citizens of Nashua for lectures and public gatherings. It is planned to seat safely and comfortably about tewelve hundred people, or nearly twice as many as the present City Hall will accommodate. The people of Nashua and the Board of Education are to be congratulated upon obtaining a building of this character for the promotion of the schools and for the activities of the townspeople.

While speaking of the high school building, I should like to mention the excellent work accomplished by our high school faculty and pupils. It is so seldom that a real comparison can be made between the work of different schools that

when the opportunity presents itself to make such a comparison it is worth while to give it more than a passing notice. Some time ago the Rockefeller Foundation presented the State Department of Public Instruction with $50,000, which was to be expended in the examination and classification of the work done in New Hampshire schools. Mr. W. A. Brown, then Deputy Superintendent, was placed in charge of this fund and given control of the work. One of the branches to which Mr. Brown gave special attention was that of the teaching of Latin in the secondary schools; in fact, the State Department had given out instructions and recommendations in regard to the particular method which should be used for the teaching of Latin. Mr. Brown's investigation of the Latin in the high schools and academies of the state was quite exhaustive. Actual tests were given in classrooms under uniform conditions and the results were carefully tabulated.

It was with greatest pleasure that we received the announcement from Mr. Brown that the teaching of Latin in the Nashua High School not only excelled all the schools throughout the state of New Hampshire, but it was so markedly superior that he requested Mr. Noyes, the principal, to write him fully in regard to the methods used in the development of this study. It may be thought that I am enlarging too much upon this subject, but I wish you to remember that excellent results in Latin can be obtained only by pupils who are skilled in many other branches as well. They must be well drilled in English, both oral and written; their translations must be readable as well as accurate. Moreover, since Latin is one of the most difficult studies in our secondary schools, it is reasonable to suppose that pupils who maintain excellence in this subject will be fairly proficient in other subjects.

As a matter of fact, our pupils from the Nashua High School have maintained excellent rank in the higher institutions of learning. The school has been on the credited list for the Examining Board ever since that board was created in

1900. We have never had even a warning that our pupils were not standing up to their requirements in the colleges to which they have been sent.

I should like also to speak of the excellent work performed in our commercial department. The pupils who have been graduated from this course in our high school have made a splendid record in the business offices of the City of Nashua and have passed stringent examinations for positions of importance in Washington and other cities. Indeed, there is a greater demand for graduates of our commercial department than we are able to fill, notwithstanding the fact that it includes over one third of the pupils of the entire high school.

The Junior High School. The Junior High School in the Quincy Street building has been in operation for nearly a year. I believe I may truthfully state that no one thing has created such favorable comment by parents and pupils alike as this institution of the junior high school. The pupils carry themselves with dignity and show an increased earnestness toward their school work.

The departmental system has intensified among the teachers a love for their work, and as a result practically all have attended the summer school at Columbia University, so that the course as outlined in the Junior High School of Nashua reflects the most advanced ideas of some of the most prominent educators in the country.

I feel confident that the beneficial effects of this training will appear more and more markedly as these pupils advance in their high school career. Already Mr. Noyes and his teachers are arranging to modify their curricula so as to take the utmost advantage of the work as developed by the junior high school courses. I am sure that it will make a profound impression on the entire scholastic attitude of the pupil toward his high school work and will eliminate that unfortunate gap which formerly existed between the grammar school and the high school.

I believe, moreover, that there is an excellent opportun-

ity of carrying this departmental scheme down still farther in the grades. Some of my principals have already broached this point to me. In fact, one is trying it out with marked success, while another proposes to experiment on even a larger scale. The junior high school idea has come to stay and is one of the most significant happenings of the educational world. It gives me pleasure to think that Nashua was one of the first cities in New England to take an advanced stand on this eminently practical idea.

One of the advantages in the half day session has been the opportunity offered many of the poor children for working half a day. There is no doubt but that the drastic child labor law now in operation in the State of New Hampshire has worked a severe hardship on the poor families of the community. Since the Spring Street fire forced us to hold only one session for the grammar schools in this district, by transferring pupils from different schools of the city to the Quincy Street school, I have been enabled to relieve some of the worst cases of distress by allowing children to work mornings while they attend school in the afternoon. It has served an admirable purpose and has been the means of lightening the burden of some of our most severe cases of poverty. I should most heartily recommend that, even after the new high school is constructed, we still continue this plan of one session classes in certain rooms, thereby affording the above mentioned relief. This plan is already in operation in the neighboring city of Manchester and I understand from Mr. Taylor, the superintendent, that it is working admirably with him and is relieving many cases of the greatest destitution.

Evening Schools. The Nashua Evening Schools continue to broaden their curricula to fit the needs of the Nashua people. It is my belief, and the belief of the committee, that the evening school should offer the people of Nashua an opportunity to follow out their educational bents, and that we should offer them courses which are alive and full of potentiality to them. In other words, the school should strive to fit

the conditions that actually exist in the community and not try to fit the community to some abstract theory as to what the school should teach the pupils. For instance, if there were a sufficient number of pupils who wish to take a course in Greek, it seems to me that a teacher should be found competent to instruct these people in the Greek language. If a sufficient number of pupils desired instruction in blacksmithing, a course should be commenced and an instructor should be engaged to teach blacksmithing. If a sufficient number of pupils wished to have a course in commercial law, a teacher should be engaged for that subject. And the same applies to cooking or sewing or any other subject.

The idea, moreover, is applicable not only to evening schools, but to our whole educational fabric. We have been trying to force the pupil into a narrow strait-jacket of conventional pedagogy. The question comes as to what is best for the children of all the people in the light of what they are to do as citizens. When asked as to what a boy should be taught, Franklin replied "Teach the boy that which he will use as a man." By this he meant that the boy should be taught good behavior, the proper care of his body, that he should be given advantages of the highest skill in physical and moral hygiene, and should be taught the right preparation of food. In the same way, the girl should be taught the principles underlying the purchase and the preparation of foods, and the care of the household in minute details. The boy should be taught the fundamentals of the trades which he is to follow in his manhood. This includes not only those trades calling for manual skill, but for mental skill in the professions as well. As I have said before, the schools should fit the conditions that actually exist in any given community and should not try to fit the community to the schools.

The Schools as Affected by the War. I doubt if there is a city in the state where the school children have done more serious or more practical work toward helping to win the war than have the pupils in the schools of Nashua, and this

applies not only to the children but to the teachers as well. When the Liberty Bonds were offered for sale the teachers took it upon themselves to visit every parent of every pupil in their rooms to urge the necessity of helping the government by the purchase of at least one fifty dollar bond. This resulted not only in the immediate sale of a great many bonds but served to spread the propaganda throughout sections of the city that were otherwise difficult of approach.

In the sale of thrift stamps, pupils and teachers again did remarkable work. Nearly eight hundred dollars worth of stamps were taken during the first ten days after they were offered for sale. The high school pupils in a drive of two days, sold over fourteen thousand dollars worth of War Savings Stamps. I have a letter from the office of the superintendent of public instruction in which the statement is made that no other city or town in New Hampshire had approached the work done by the schools of Nashua in this line.

I would commend, also, the admirable work and spirit evinced by the teachers in their collaboration with the draft board in connection with the questionnaires of the men of draft age. They have offered their services willingly and freely on all occasions when they could be of the slightest assistance in the furtherance of war preparations of any kind. I know that the men who have had charge of this work recognize the excellent spirit which actuates the entire corps of Nashua teachers.

In this connection, I might mention the number and excellence of home gardens which the school children planted and attended during the past spring and summer. Reports were collected by the teachers and in many cases, the gardens were inspected. Admirable work was done and thousands of pounds of vegetables were added to the store of food which otherwise would not have been available. Even greater plans are being made and fostered by the teachers for the coming year. Through the influence of our senior senator, Jacob H. Gallinger, about five hundred packages of seeds of various

kinds were distributed among the pupils of the junior high school and these formed a nucleus for many excellent home gardens. The senator has promised to duplicate his offer this year, and with the added experience of last year most excellent results are to be expected.

I have already expressed myself in previous reports as to the desirability of a course in military training for all boys who pass through our high school. The basement of the new high school building will be constructed with this point of military training particularly in view. There is an excellent drill hall, with a wide sloping approach from the ground floor so that the company may march to and fro without any break in the ranks. I think that a requisition should be made at once for rifles and equipment from the federal government so that when the new building is ready the military organization can be taken up.

Undoubtedly after this war is over there will be uniform regulations under which the youth of the country will be drilled, but it seems to me that we should not wait until that time before taking an active stand in regard this important matter. Our boys cannot be too well trained to fit themselves for the activities of military life in which this country is bound to participate in the future. Preparedness is just as much a live issue today as it was before the war and it is at length being brought home to the people that skill and training in military matters is a safeguard and an insurance against loss of life rather than the reverse.

Our Honored Dead. Mr. Henry B. McCaffrey, who had been truant officer for the schools of Nashua during the past twenty-eight years died at his home on Elm Street on May 17, 1917. Mr. McCaffrey was, in many respects, an ideal officer. Besides being a man of excellent judgment, he had a wide knowledge of men and of affairs, so that he was acquainted with practically every family in the city. This was a great help to him in keeping the school attendance up to the proper standard. When forceful measures were obliged to be used,

they were always carried out with such tact and diplomacy that it was unusual to have any ill feeling or controversy with parents concerning the punishment of their children. I feel confident that the excellent percentage of attendance which our schools have maintained during the past quarter of a century has been due in a large measure to the industry and foresight of Mr. McCaffrey.

Mr. McCaffrey's work has been taken up by Mr. Bernard E. Doyle, who for many years served as head janitor for the Nashua high school. Mr. Doyle has shown remarkable interest in his new work, and, through his tact and courtesy, is ably filling the place held for so many years by his predecessor.

It is with deep sorrow that I am obliged to report the deaths of Miss Anne G. Shea, Miss Etta M. Wilson, and Miss Annie F. Dunlap. These teachers have given their entire life to the education of the children of Nashua. They served as an inspiration not only to the educational life of our children, but to the moral and spiritual as well. They may well serve as examples for all that is best in the profession of teaching.

In concluding this report, I wish to express my appreciation of the loyal support accorded me by the corps of teachers and by the members of this Board of Education.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. FASSETT.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Nashua, N. H., Jan. 23, 1918.

Mr. James H. Fassett,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

The only change in the personnel of the High School teaching staff was that Mr. Harlow E. A. Lazott took the place of Miss Elizabeth McClure. Many high schools have lost a large part of their men teachers because of the demands of the war, and from some schools a considerable number of the boys have taken up military work. We have furnished only two under-graduates directly from the school, but more that one hundred former members of the schools are in military service.

For the term ending Dec. 14, 1917, the whole number registered was 446, this is twenty less than for the corresponding term a year ago, but thirty more than it was two years ago. There has been an unusual demand for young workers—boys for general work and girls for office positions. Two of the girls who graduated last June from our commercial department passed the civil service examinations and began work for the federal government at salaries of $1100 each—$150 more than the salaries of experienced teachers who have spent at least two thousand dollars more for their education. The number of tuition pupils is noticeably smaller, for we had eighty last year and have now but sixty-seven.

One result of the shortage of laborers is apparent in the difficulty experienced in trying to secure enough well-developed boys to maintain a school football team. The number found willing to give the time to training was so small that football was discontinued. A general interest in affairs other than sport had something to do with dropping this branch of athletics. Our pupils have taken an honorable part in selling liberty bonds and war-savings stamps, purchasing bonds and

thrift stamps for themselves, helping soldiers and the needy in other countries, and aiding in the clerical work and the interpreting connected with the registration and the questionnaires of those considered for the army draft. The teachers have likewise done much work without pay on the questionnaires and in the other work caused by the war.

At the beginning of this school year the salaries of the high school teachers were raised about ten per cent. While this increase is very acceptable and much appreciated, it is not in my judgment a sufficient increase when we compare it with the raise in wages given to other workers during the last few years, and when we take into account war prices which teachers have to pay just as other people do. Professional etiquette does not approve of a strike by teachers and therefore those who fix the compensation for them should be especially sensitive to their needs. Many of the most desirable people for teaching are engaging in other pursuits. In some places the scarcity of the right kind of persons for school positions is causing anxiety. In the long run the public will gain by being generous with its school teachers.

New boilers have furnished much comfort to all who gather in the school building. We have been well supplied with fuel while hundreds of schools have been closed for lack of coal. Having more heat than in former years has enabled us to secure better ventilation, a great gain to all the young people who throng the school rooms.

Our senior play this year was so well presented that it maintained the high standard of former productions by senior classes. The net returns amounted to $255.59.

The following table shows the enrollment this year in each subject.

English Literature	441
English Composition, individual instruction	158
English Composition, class instruction	284
History	253
Latin	142

French	287
German	60
Algebra	154
Geometry	126
Trigonometry and Solid Geometry	9
Physics	45
Chemistry	41
Zoology and Botany	51
Stenography	44
Typewriting	100
Bookeeping	62
Penmanship	48
Political Economy and Commercial Law	32
Commercial Arithmetic	48
Harmony and History of Music	13
Shopwork	57
Mechanical Drawing	49
Freehand Drawing	25
Household Arts	40

The number studying German has not diminished as much as in many schools.

The work in household arts is for the first time being done beyond the first two years and we have thirteen juniors who are studying hygiene and physics with especial applications to the life of the home.

In the last three years our typewriters have increased from fourteen to thirty-five. Forenoons these machines are being used by one hundred High School pupils, afternoons by one hundred and fifty Junior High pupils, and evenings by eighty night school pupils.

Forty-three of our graduates entered higher institutions of learning this year with no preparation beyond that secured in this city. They are enrolled as follows:

New Hampshire College	9
Keene Normal	8
Boston University	6

Dartmouth College	4
Smith College	3
Lowell Normal	3
Oberlin College	2
School of Kindergartners	2
Worcester Polytechnic	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1
Brown University	1
Lowell Textile	1
Fitchburg Normal	1
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1

At the High School graduation seventy-two diplomas were awarded by the Board of Education last June. Professor Otis E. Randall, Dean of Brown University, was our speaker.

I am glad to express my hearty thanks to all officials, teachers, parents, and especially to all the faithful pupils who help to make this school, as I believe, a good school.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. NOYES.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE EVENING SCHOOL

Mr. James H. Fassett,
Superintendent of Schools.
Dear Sir:—

In accordance with your request, I hereby submit my annual report of the Evening School.

The organization of the school this year is along the same general lines as last, the same work is given in the various departments, and the method of instruction is the same. As in past years, as much attention as possible is paid to the needs of the individual, and special effort is made to satisfy those needs. One gratifying feature of the work this year is the fact that a good percentage of the members of last year have returned to continue the work began at that time, with the result that although the registration of the non-English speaking department is smaller than last year, that of the other departments has shown a substantial increase.

The changes in organization are as follows: 1st. The Shop Work Division of the High School Department has been combined with the Mechanical Drawing Division of the same department, thus forming the Manual Arts Department, in which instruction is given in the following subjects:

Mechanical Drawing
Machine Shop Practice
Cabinet Making
Wood Turning
Pattern Making
Forging (Tool Making)

2d. The Household Arts Department has been added in which instruction is given at the Quincy Street School three evenings per week in sewing, and two evenings, in cooking. This course was not started until Jan. 21, but already eighteen have applied for instruction in sewing and twenty-one, in cooking.

The total registration of the evening school at the present time is 325. The registration by classes is as follows:

Non-English Speaking Department.

Division A.	Mrs. Josephine Morrison	22
Division B.	Miss Ella Valcour	29

Intermediate Department.

Division A.	Mrs. Mary A. Woodbury	32

Grammar School Department.

Division A and B.	Miss Harriett B. Moran	34
Division C.	Miss Helen Hallisey	23

High School Department.

Shorthand and Typewriting Division:		
	Frank R. Powers, Shorthand	37
	Miss Grace E. Campbell, Typewriting	86
Bookkeeping Division:		
	Mrs. Evelyn Nesmith	27
Academic Division:		
	E. Everett Clark, English	18
	French	3
	Latin	2
	American History, Government and War History	3
	English History	1
	Miss Helen M. Coffey, Algebra	6
	Geometry	11
	Arithmetic	10

Manual Arts Department.

	Ernest W. Beck, Mechanical Drawing	48
	John Goddard, Machine Shop Practice	28
	Cabinet Making	9
	Wood Turning and Pattern Making	4

Household Arts Department.

	Miss Mary E. A. Pillsbury, Cooking	21
	Miss Madeline Donlon, Sewing	18

It is obvious from the registration indicated in the several repartments that many members of the advanced classes are receiving instruction in two or more subjects, which is, I believe, a good indication of their interest in this work. Hence, I would suggest that before another year the advisability of adopting some plan be considered whereby the work of these departments could be more closely correlated, with definite combined courses of two or more years duration for those students who wish to take such courses, in addition to the courses given at present to those students who wish to take work in one department only.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. MARTIN.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Nashua, N. H., January 1, 1918.

To Mr. James H. Fassett,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

The twenty-first annual report of the present Director of Music in the Nashua Public Schools is respectfully herewith submitted.

The year just closed has been one of live musical activities in our schools, from the first grade to the High School inclusive. In the primary grades about one-third of the time devoted to music is given over to rote songs, taken from the musical literature of the masters and some modern composers. The tone in these grades is kept soft and light, wholly free from forcing the voices, and technical exercises are for the most part started in the head register of the child, thereby securing the flute-like tone of the unforced child-voice. This endeavor in tone production is carried up through the grades and in the High School.

The best materials obtainable are in use in all the grades, and in the High School standard oratorios and cantatas are studied and produced in public. May 17, 1917, the High School chorus, 200 voices, taken from the three upper classes, produced the oratorio, "The Seven Last Words of Christ," composed by Theodore Dubois, with Boston and New York soloists and the Boston Festival orchestra. The soloists were: Miss Dorothy Cook of Boston, mezzo-soprano; Mr. Lambert Murphy of New York, tenor, and Mr. Reinald Werrenrath, baritone. There was an enthusiastic audience which filled City Hall. Beside the oratorio the chorus sang some part songs, and the soloists and the orchestra gave several numbers to complete a program of two hours. That a capacity audience can be procured when all seats sell at one dollar

proves that the Nashua public has come to realize that the High School chorus is doing adult choral society work.

At the Junior High School graduation the orchestra of this school furnished excellent music in a splendid manner, and also played the accompaniments to some of the part songs which were sung by the chorus as well as The Star-Spangled Banner, and America, which the chorus and the audience sang. The orchestra was made up of twelve pieces.

The High School orchestra furnished music for the Senior play, in December, playing some of the best literature of orchestral music, to which the large audience which entirely filled the Colonial Theatre gave enthusiastic and prolonged applause. This orchestra was made up of six first violins, four second violins, one flute, one clarinet, two cornets, drums and piano, making seventeen pieces in all. Miss Elizabeth Lucier was the pianist, and Mr. Myron S. Vincent was concert-master.

The choral class of the High School has in preparation the dramatic cantata "The Crusaders," composed by Niels W. Gade, which will be produced at the Eighteenth Annual Music Festival of the Nashua Oratorio Society, for the opening concert, Thursday evening, May 9, when Mme. Marie Sundelius, of the Metropolitan Opera Company of New York, will be the principal soloist, and the Boston Festival Orchestra will play as in times past. This chorus will also sing some part songs at the concert. The number of students in this department this year is 300, but only 200, from the three upper classes. will be allowed to take part in the concert. This cutting down of the chorus will be dispensed with when the auditorium in the new High School is available, a thing which will be appreciated by the students.

The class in harmony, theory and history this year numbers twelve. The Director of Music has the harmony and theory department of the work, and Miss Dorothy Danforth, a teacher in the High School, has the history part, which includes appreciation of music, illustrated with a Victrola.

Again the Director of Music is grateful to the Board of Education, the Committee on Music, the Superintendent and the teachers for the enthusiastic support of the study of music in our schools, and only hopes that there will be a still greater activity in this work when the new school auditorium is at the disposal of the department of music.

Respectfully yours,

EUSEBIUS G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MANUAL ARTS

Mr. James H. Fassett,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

In compliance with the rules of the Board of Education I submit my Eighth Annual Report.

It gives me pleasure to say that during the past year the various branches of work in the Manual Arts Department have progressed very satisfactorily.

There have been a few changes in the teaching force this year. Mr. Lewis B. Eaton resigned to enter the federal service. This vacancy was filled by the election of Mr. Herman Barker, a graduate from the Industrial Course of the Nashua High School, and also a graduate of Wentworth Institute, Boston. He is an excellent addition to our teaching staff.

Mr. Frederick Fuller, after six years of successful teaching, resigned to accept a position in Springfield. This vacancy was filled by the election of Mr. W. Everett Skillings, who was especially adapted to this work, being a graduate of Mechanics Arts High School, Boston, and also a first class machinist. On January first Mr. Skillings asked for a leave of absence that he might enlist in the Naval Reserve. Mr. John Goddard, who has had considerable practical and teaching experience, is teaching the classes taught by Mr. Skillings.

With the loss of the Spring Street School by fire this department lost one of its Grammar School equipments. An entire new equipment of 24 benches and necessary tools was purchased and installed in our old shop in the basement of the annex to the High School. Mr. Barker is in charge of this shop and is doing very good work with the boys in the Special class—it is not an uncommon sight to see the boys at work after six o'clock at night. I would like to make one suggestion regarding the size of this class in the shop. In

the past it has been altogether too large for one man to handle, as the instruction is individual, and the time so short the question of discipline is sure to come up, especially in a class of this nature—24 pupils sitting at their desks taking an academic subject, is quite different from 24 boys in a shop moving about in the necessary performance of their work.

Our entire equipment of both tools and machinery is in excellent working condition. We have just finished and put in running order a 14" Wet Tool Grinder the senior class doing all of the necessary machine work. Every year we make one large piece of equipment for the shops. Last year a large tool room cabinet containing 34 (side run) drawers and a cupboard was made.

Last May the annual Exhibition of Industrial Work was held in the Quincy Street School. Many people availed themselves of the opportunity of looking the new building over as well as inspecting the pupils' work.

While we have always had a course of study for our work, as outlined in previous reports, we have never had a definite outline printed in pamphlet form. During the last year I have spent considerable time working up a Grammar and High School Syllabus on "The Manual Arts" as taught in this department, the Syllabus has been a great help, it containing many interesting instructions and suggestions for teachers.

I have had many calls from other cities for copies of our course of study, and in every case have received favorable comments.

We are gradually getting away from our old course in knife work. This year we have had the boys cut out puzzles and make mechanical toys, and in the spirit of the times, each boy has made a loose-limbed soldier, sailor or horse. They are also making miniature ambulance and air ships. They have also done some work for the Red Cross, such as making about 300 knitting needles, sock forms for drying socks, 125 solitaire boards for the soldiers' Christmas boxes and they

are now cutting up stock for about 10,000 checkers to be used by the soldiers on checker boards. This year the seventh grade pupils are interested in sail boats and we hope to have a great many finished by June. During the last few weeks about 40 pairs of skis have been made and a number of sleds.

Last year during the Winter term the ninth grade pupils in the Junior High School were given instruction in Mechanical Drawing for two 35-minute periods per week, the pupils showed unusual interest in this subject and the results accomplished were most gratifying.

I feel that it is advisable to continue this instruction when the school returns to its two session program.

In my report of 1911 I suggested that the History taught to the Freshmen in the Manual Arts Course could be made more interesting by introducing an Industrial History. This year I again made this suggestion and was asked to take the class. While I feel that this subject does not come under my supervision and should be taught by an academic teacher, upon Mr. Noyes' suggestion, I promised to take the class for one year. We have finished one book upon "Elementary Social Science," and have started our second book on "The Industrial History of the American People." We have studied local city management by making visits and looking over city records. During the Christmas vacation an all-day trip was made to Boston, where 17 of us visited many places of interest, such as the State House, Post Office, Old State House, Public Market, Faneuil Hall, Custom House Tower, Wharves, Trip across the Harbor, Natural History Museum, Public Library, Wentworth Institute, etc. We have sent to Washington for printed and illustrated material including lantern slides. The pupils seem to enjoy the work. Not a boy has left the class, in spite of demands made by industries for pupils to enter their employmnt. Last year about half the class left during the year.

I wish that space permitted quotations of oral and written comments of pupils taking this subject.

At this time I would like to quote from Supt. L. T. Rundlett's 1917 Report, Concord Public Schools, N. H.

"Culture is not the slave of class or subjects but finds its way through individual interest. The boy who has mastered Greek, Latin, History, or the making of an engine has become cultured in proportion to the amount of interest and enthusiasm it has aroused in him and we may even discover more culture in the student of mechanic arts who has applied himself faithfully to his work than in the classical student who has been content to live in the disinterested and unoccupied part of his class. Culture bows to the enthusiasm which begets patient careful study in any line of work and if one's occupation in no wise arouses any such response, it cannot, in that case, be called cultural. Since our High Schools have been devoted to the needs of the public at large, a great change has been brought about. Just as many are pursuing the higher education, perhaps more than ever before, and outside of these more are becoming cultured, hundreds remaining in school who otherwise would long ago have joined the vast army of unskilled workers, never having received that additional school experience which they are now enjoying."

Realizing the present demand for skilled workmen in the metal trades we allowed all seniors not taking the Manual Arts Course the opportunity of electing machine shop practice in place of some of their study periods, ten seniors are taking this subject as an extra, spending from 2 to 10 study periods per week in the machine shop.

The following table gives the number of pupils taking manual Training in the 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th grades.

Sixth Grade	92
Seventh Grade	96
Eight Grade	95
Ninth Grade	81
Special Class	33
Suburban Pupils	5
Total	402

The following is a table showing the number of High School pupils taking Industrial Work:

Freshman Class in Mechanical Drawing	21
Freshman Class in Shop Work	21
Sophomore Class in Mechanical Drawing	14
Sophomore Class in Shop Work	14
Junior Class in Mechanical Drawing	5
Junior Class in Shop Work	4
Senior Class in Mechanical Drawing	5
Senior Class in Shop Work	5
Extra Pupils in Mechanical Drawing	4
Extra Pupils in Shop Work	13
Freshman Class in Industrial History	11
Total	117

EVENING SCHOOL

The report of the sixth term of Mechanical Drawing, and the second of shop work in the Evening School, which opened January 2 is as follows:

These men in nearly every instance are employed in some form of mechanical work whereby their evening work helps them with their daily occupations. The membership is made up as follows:

Machinists and machinists' apprentices	16
Shoe machinery operators	14
Plumbers and sheet metal workers	1
Carpenters	2
Cigar maker	1
Printers	1
Gardener	1
Electrician	1
Boston & Maine R. R.	3
Moulder	1
Draughtsman's apprentices	1

Teacher	1
Clerks	2
Operators at Cotton Mills	2
Students	2
Automobile mechanics	1
Barber	1
Miscellaneous	4
Total	55

Fourteen of last year's students returned for further instruction.

Two students have entered upon their fourth year and if successful this year will receive diplomas.

Twenty-six of last year's students received certificates for completion of their work.

This year the work is being carried out under excellent conditions in the Quincy Street School using the regular High School equipment.

With the course of study arranged as it is, it's possible to accommodate twice the numbr of students with no additional expense, giving them their choice of Mechanical Drawing, Machine Shop Practice, Cabinet Making, Wood Turning and Pattern Making, or Forging and Tool Making.

As seen from the above table 55 are availing themselves of this opportunity. Mr. Goddard has 37 men taking shop work under his instruction. Mr. Beck has 48 men taking Mechanical Drawing under his instruction. There are 28 men taking both shop work and mechanical drawing.

The splendid spirit which these men show in their work makes it a pleasure to work with them.

CONCLUSION

It is difficult to foresee just what might take place during next year, at the last meeting of the Eastern Art Teachers' Association held at Philadelphia the question was discussed of how the schools, especially the Industrial schools, could

help the country in the present crisis, were instructed upon returning to our own state to communicate at once with the state officials, reporting to them the extent of our equipment, number of instructors and pupils under instruction. All this has been done and with your consent we have promised to do what they may request us to do. I understand Mr. Noyes has just received a questionnaire of like nature from Washington. We are ready to "do our bit" one hundred per cent strong.

I am glad again to have the opportunity to thank all who by their interest and efforts have helped the work of this department to progress.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST W. BECK.

January 23, 1918.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DRAWING

January 1, 1918.

Mr. James H. Fassett,
Superintendent of Schools,
Nashua, New Hampshire.

Dear Sir:—

During the winter term of last year the course of study in the drawing department was changed decidedly for the better by separating the pupils of the ninth grades. Mr. Beck taught the boys mechanical drawing, while I taught the girls designing. I planned lessons to help the girls definitely in making the dresses which they wore at their graduating exercises.

In the spring term we held our annual exhibit in the new building on Quincy Street. We had some good and interesting work to show, and it was a pleasure to put up an exhibit in a building where the tinting of the walls, the finish of the wood work, and the general proportions of the building lent themselves so admirably to an artistic effect.

In the autumn of this year we omitted the regular work in the seventh, eight and ninth grades for about three weeks, and made games and decorated envelopes which were the drawing department's contribution to the one hundred and ten Christmas bags which the schools gave to the Red Cross for the soldiers.

With these exceptions the course remained the same as formerly, and the work is going on to my satisfaction everywhere with the exception of the work in the Junior High school. The enforced arrangement of using the Quincy Street building for two sessions has cut down the drawing periods about one half. Also the system of having the pupils go from room to room for their lessons has interfered with giving out supplies, and making ready for the lesson during the previous

period. It is also impossible under the present conditions to give pupils individual help before and after school and at recess as we have always been able to do. This unavoidable but none the less unfortunate condition is decidedly showing itself in that the work is not as good as that which we have been producing for some years past.

The drawing department suffered extremely when the Spring Street school was burned. The supplies for fourteen rooms were destroyed. These supplies were of two kinds: first, those we replace each year, like paper, paints, pencils, etc., and second those which we have been years in accumulating, like drawing boards, plaster casts, bric-a-brac, pottery, pictures and art books.

By buying additional supplies, by arranging so that several classes used the same material, and by extreme economy we have adjusted ourselves to the first loss. It will be a long time before we make up the second loss. Nevertheless, the hard conditions under which we have been working have been lessened by the cheerfulness, helpfulness and adaptability of the principal and teachers of the Spring and Quincy Street schools.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE

Mr. James H. Fassett,
Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

The work in this department has been carried on this year much the same as last, with the exception of the division of work among the teachers. Since September Miss Dowd has had charge of the High School lunch room in the morning, and the eighth grade classes in the afternoon. Miss Pillsbury teaches all the sixth and seventh grade classes and three of the ninth grade classes. Miss Donlon has all the High School classes and the other two ninth grades. We are glad to report that our work in the High School has been extended to the junior year. The course in this year includes physiology, home-nursing and invalid cookery.

Miss Madeline Donlon of Ayer, Massachusetts, takes the place of Miss Reba Reed, who resigned in June to take a position in a private school in Philadelphia. Miss Donlon is a graduate of Framingham Normal School and taught last year in Charlestown, New Hampshire. She comes to us very highly recommended and seems especially well fitted for our High School work.

The courses of study for all the cooking classes have been modified as far as possible to meet the food situation. An effort is being made to teach the type of cooking and use of foods most practical for home use at the present time, using only such materials as are suggested by the Food Administrator. For the remainder of the year the seventh grade classes will sew for the Red Cross. The stitches and seams studied in this grade will be practically the same as in the past except that the materials will be furnished by the Red Cross and the finished garments returned to them.

On several occasions this year our girls have demonstrated their practical ability in a satisfactory manner. In the Spring term the High School and grade cooking classes gave a food sale at the Quincy Street school. All the products, consisting of rolls, nut bread, doughnuts, cookies, cakes, tarts, cream puffs and ice cream were made by the girls. The sale was well patronized and after the raw materials were paid for, the proceeds were given to the Victrola fund. At the Grange Fair, in October, the girls of the Junior class gave a cooking demonstration of corn muffins in a satisfactory manner. The school exhibit of canning arranged by this class at the same fair made a creditable appearance among the other exhibits. In November, the girls of the Sophomore class, under the direction of Miss Donlon furnished the refreshments for the Woman's Club on their Home Economics day.

During the Spring term, the girls of the ninth grades, eighty-six in number, made their own graduation dresses in the sewing classes. This was the most satisfactory work which any of our grade classes have accomplished up to the present time, both in the spirit of the worker and in the quality of the work.

Each year as the work in this department increases in usefulness and practical value, it becomes more difficult to furnish a satisfactory exhibit in the Spring, as required. For instance, the dresses made by the Freshman girls during the Fall term have been worn to school ever since; the caps and aprons made by the sixth grades are needed to wear in cooking as soon as finished, and the seventh grade work when completed will be sent to the Red Cross rooms. The eighth grade sewing consists of towels, holders, bags and articles necessary for the equipment of the department. The ninth grades furnish a creditable exhibit when they wear their graduation dresses at the close of school, but these are incomplete at the time of the exhibit.

In a department of this kind there is necessarily a certain amount of incidental income as well as expense. Our record for the past year is as follows:

Sale of Preserves	$20.16
Sale of Sewing Materials	33.63
Sale of Food to lunch-room, teachers' lunches, etc.	91.26
Total received	$145.05

This money has been used for incidental expenses and to pay the smaller monthly bills of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. A. PILLSBURY.

January 23, 1918.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. James H. Fassett,

Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:—

Medical Inspection has already proved to be one of the most important departments connected with the public schools.

The school physicians are now very much pleased with the results of medical inspection.

The parents look forward to having their children examined by the school physicians.

As in previous years an inspection of the throat, nose, eyes, hearing, lungs, spine and general cleanliness having been made. Children were given advice in regard to necessary requirements, to promote good health.

Parents were notified of defects found. In many cases immediate attention was given by those who could afford it, while others reported that it was impossible for them to have treatment.

These cases I investigated, and if conditions were such as represented to us, we found help from the city or county, also from some of the doctors who were willing to do what they could for the children.

The Dental Clinic, which opened Nov. 5, 1917, is progressing favorably.

The dentists are taking a great interest in the work, each of them giving a half day a month.

The clinic is opened the first and third week of every month, from one thirty to five in the afternoon.

Up to the present date seventy-five children have had dentistry done, one hundred and ten fillings, ninety-five extractions, and twenty-five cleanings.

The children are very thankful to be able to have their teeth attended to, as some of them had never been to a dentist before and did not know what it meant to get permanent relief from aching teeth.

They are very prompt in keeping their appointments.

In closing I wish to thank you, and all who have so willingly co-operated with us in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH C. SULLIVAN.

January 22, 1918.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1918.

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Supt.	James H. Fassett	April,	1893	$2500
Clerk	Ruth L. Wells	May,	1914	650
	MEDICAL INSPECTORS			
Physician	Albert F. Mulvanity	May,	1914	450
Physician	Mary A. Sweeney	Oct.	1917	450
Nurse	Elizabeth Sullivan	June	1913	700
	SPECIAL TEACHERS			
Music	E. G. Hood	April,	1897	1600
M'g Training	Ernest W. Beck	June.	1910	1900
Assistant	John Goddard	Jan.,	1918	1200
Assistant	Everett B. Russell	Sept.,	1916	800
Assistant	Herman E. Barker	June,	1917	800
Dom. Science	Mary E. A. Pillsbury	Sept.,	1913	1000
Assistant	Madeline Donlon	June,	1917	800
Assistant	Irene B. Dowd	June,	1914	650
Drawing	Elizabeth L. Buckingham	Aug.,	1899	1200
	HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal	Charles H. Noyes	July,	1892	2300
Asst. Prin.	Clara F. Preston	July,	1893	1300
Sub-Master	Walter S. Nesmith	Dec.,	1907	1700
Assistant	E. Everett Clark	Sept.,	1910	1600
"	Frank R. Powers	May,	1915	1200
"	Harlow E. A. Lazott	June,	1917	950
"	Anna F. Cross	June,	1905	950
"	May E. Sullivan	May,	1905	950
"	Helen M. Coffey	June,	1907	950
"	Alice M. Maloney	Sept.,	1908	950
"	Gladys I. Wingate	Sept.,	1910	950
"	Dorothy Danforth	Aug.,	1913	950
"	Grace E. Campbell	April,	1908	950
"	Elizabeth Allen	June,	1914	950
"	Lillian A. Dowd	June,	1916	850
"	Agnes J. Folsom	June,	1916	950
"	Blanche I. Jouett	Sept.,	1916	950

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1918.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
		JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL			
Principal		William H. Martin	May,	1915	$1700
Assistant		Ida F. Wallace	Feb.,	1881	800
"		Sadie L. Clancy	May,	1906	800
"		Ellen A. Herlihy	May,	1899	800
"		Nellie G. McClure	July,	1884	800
"		Marion A. Stiles	Feb.,	1906	800
"		Agnes L. Gardner	May,	1904	800
"		Agnes Shea	June,	1909	800
"		Eda B. Hoitt	May,	1909	800
"		Mabel E. Brown	June,	1897	800
"		Elizabeth C. Mulvanity	Sept.,	1916	650
		QUINCY ST. GRAMMAR			
Principal		William H. Martin	May,	1915	1700
Grade	7A	Margaret M. Earley	May,	1899	750
Grade	7B	Ella F. Wheeler	April,	1875	750
"	6-7	Harriett B. Moran	Sept.,	1910	750
"	6A	Mary C. McCarthy	May,	1905	750
"	6B	Emma F. Delaney	Oct.,	1908	750
"	5-6	Margaret C. Temple	Nov.	1916	550
"	5	Orra F. Sawyer	June,	1900	750
"	4A	Jennie L. Reynolds	Dec.,	1908	750
"	4B	Lillian M. Donahue	Jan.,	1917	550
Special		Florence A. Hills	May,	1906	800
Special		Delia G. Frappier	Sept.,	1915	700
		MT. PLEASANT			
Prin. Gr.	6-7	Elsie A. Moulton	June,	1889	900
Grade	7	Sara A. Collins	May,	1871	750
"	6	Bessie M. Clancy	Sept.,	1907	750
"	5-6	Lilla D. Goodspeed	Sept.,	1907	750
"	5	Lillian E. Crouse	Nov.,	1916	550
		ARLINGTON STREET			
Prin. Gr.	7	Mary M. Morrill	July,	1890	900

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1918—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION.		NAME	ELECTION		SALARY
Grade	6	Katherine J. Mulvanity	June,	1902	$750
"	5	Carrie L. Ober	July,	1889	750
"	4	Rose A. Lee	Sept.	1910	750
"	3	Katherine T. Kennedy	June,	1898	750
"	2	Marion T. Roundy	Sept.,	1916	700
"	1	M. Bertha Drown	June,	1900	750
"	1-2-3	Helen F. Gerety	Dec.,	1916	550
		BELVIDERE			
Prin. Gr.	5	Mable E. Rogers	June,	1887	840
Grade	4	Annie E. Cullen	June,	1909	750
"	3	Anne D. Ashe	Oct.,	1909	750
"	2	Annie L. Collins	June,	1897	759
"	1	Katherine A. Burns	Sept.,	1891	750
"	1	Eva Shaber	Sept.,	1912	750
		PALM STREET			
Prin. Gr.	3	Charlotte A. Cushing	June,	1896	840
Grade	2	Mary J. Lonergan	June,	1906	750
"	2	Jessie A. Kennedy	Sept.,	1914	750
"	1	Ella G. Valcour	Oct.,	1892	750
"	1	Ella F. Lee	May,	1906	750
"	1	Mary R. Connor	Sept.,	1913	700
		HARBOR			
Prin. Gr.	5	Lizzie G. Farley	June,	1887	810
Grade	4	Mary T. Mulvanity	Jan.,	1899	750
"	2-3	Anna Coffey	May,	1906	750
"	1	Eileen Johnson	Sept.,	1915	650
		MULBERRY STREET			
Prin. Gr.	3	Fannie A. Morrison	Jan.,	1878	810
Grade	2	Hattie E. Farley	May,	1879	750
"	1	Margaret L. Cullen	May,	1915	600
"	1	Gracd M. Healy	May,	1906	750
		SHATTUCK STREET			
Prin. Gr.	4	Hattie M. Gordon	April,	1890	810

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1918.—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
Grade 3	Estelle C. Shattuck	June, 1882	750
" 2	Ruth L. Kelley	Sept., 1912	750
" 1	Sadie M. Kenney	May, 1905	750
	AMHERST STREET		
Prin. Gr. 4	Caroline D. Hall	June, 1902	810
Grade 3	Bessie C. Wingate	April, 1907	750
" 2	Frances Hobbs	Sept., 1916	750
" 1	Alice E. Trow	June, 1900	750
	O'DONNELL		
Prin. Gr. 2-3	Belle G. Burroughs	Sept., 1915	780
Grade 1	Mary I. Woodbury		500
	LAKE STREET		
Prin. Gr. 2-3	Susie Farrington	Jan., 1896	780
Gr. 1 & Kin.	Edna Wolcott	Oct., 1907	750
*Assistant	Alice Foisie		$8 a wk.
	SUBURBANS		
No. 1	Alice M. Smith	Sept., 1914	650
No. 2	Elsie A. Bowers	April, 1908	750
No. 3	Christina Bingham	June, 1917	500
No. 4	Helen B. Burns	Sept., 1917	500
No. 5	Edna D. Hunt	Jan., 1917	500
No. 6	E. Gertrude Clark	Sept., 1917	500

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1918—Continued

GRADE OR POSITION	NAME	ELECTION	SALARY
	KINDERGARTENS		
	QUINCY STREET		
Principal	Katherine Runnells	May, 1905	$600
Assistant	Dorothy Howard	Sept., 1917	450
	MOUNT PLEASANT		
Principal	Jennie M. Reed	June, 1906	600
Assistant	Laverna Townsend	Sept., 1917	450
	CROWN HILL		
Principal	Edith M. Cornell	Sept., 1917	500
*Assistant	Mildred F. Proctor		$6 a wk.
	KINSLEY STREET		
Principal	Elizabeth M. Gray	Oct., 1905	600
Assistant	Ina Wallace	June, 1913	500
*Assistant	Claire Hickey		$6 a wk.
	O'DONNELL		
Principal	Mary Anthoine	May, 1908	600
*Assistant	Elaine Sadd		$6 a wk.
	BELVIDERE		
Principal	Hazel Hoitt	June, 1916	600
Assistant	Mary A. Dillon	June, 1916	475
	ASH STREET		
Principal	Marcia Wingate	Sept., 1914	600
*Assistant	Pearl Favor		$6 a wk.
	HIGH STREET		
Principal	Dorothy F. Nash	May, 1910	600
Assistant	Hazel Warren	May, 1915	500

*Not regularly elected

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June, 1917, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Atendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
HIGH					
Principal Charles H. Noyes					
Senior Class	81	81	73	4	77
Junior Class	77	76	68	2	70
Sophomore Class	128	128	114	4	118
Freshman Class	185	185	161	5	166
JUNIOR HIGH					
Prin. William H. Martin					
Grade 9Ida F. Wallace	38	38	34	1	35
" 9Sadie L. Clancy	32	31	27	2	29
" 9Ellen A. Herlihy	35	35	33	1	34
" 9Marion A. Stiles	34	34	31	1	32
" 9Elizabeth C. Mulvanity	31	31	28	2	30
" 8Nellie G. McClure	41	41	36	2	38
" 8Agnes L. Gardner	42	42	37	2	39
" 8Agnes Shea	44	44	34	3	37
" 8Eda B. Hoitt	42	42	36	1	37
" 8Mabel E. Brown	42	42	34	3	37
QUINCY STREET GRAMMAR					
Prin. William H. Martin					
Grade 7AElla F. Wheeler	39	32	27	4	31
" 7BHarriett B. Moran	47	47	38	4	42
" 6-7Margaret M. Earley	42	42	39	2	41
" 6AEmma F. Delaney	42	42	36	4	40
" 6BMary C. McCarthy	35	33	30	3	33
" 5-6Orra F. Sawyer	48	48	40	4	44
" 5Marraret C. Temple	42	42	36	5	41
" 4AJennie L. Reynolds	42	42	37	4	41
" 4BHazel D. Bradley	41	41	32	4	36
Special Florence A. Hills	43	43	27	9	36
Special Lillian E. Crouse	41	41	24	8	32
Special Delia G. Frappier	48	48	21	9	30

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

Year Ending June, 1917, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION.	Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
MOUNT PLEASANT					
Pr. Gr. 6-7Elsie A. Moulton	34	34	29	2	31
Grade 7Sara A. Collins	38	36	31	3	34
" 6Bessie M. Clancy	51	51	34	3	37
" 5-6Lilla D. Goodspeed	31	31	29	1	30
" 5Cecelia M. Cone	56	56	38	4	42
ARLINGTON STREET					
Pr. Gr. 7Mary M. Morrill	28	28	23	2	25
Grade 6Katherine J. Mulvanity	48	47	36	2	38
" 5Carrie L. Ober	47	46	38	3	41
" 4Rose A. Lee	38	38	34	4	38
" 3Katherine T. Kennedy	48	43	35	2	37
" 2Marion T. Roundy	47	47	35	2	37
" 1M. Bertha Drown	55	54	31	2	33
" 1-2-3Helen F. Gerety	27	27	20	3	23
BELVIDERE					
Pr. Gr. 5Mabel E. Rogers	30	30	24	3	27
Grade 4Annie E. Cullen	41	40	29	4	33
" 3Anne D. Ashe	53	48	37	4	41
" 2Annie L. Collins	45	45	40	2	42
" 1Katherine A. Burns	45	44	30	3	33
" 1Eva Shaber	46	43	34	3	37
PALM STREET					
Pr. Gr. 3Charlotte A. Cushing	41	41	36	3	39
Grade 2Mary J. Lonergon	42	42	34	2	36
" 2Mary I. Woodbury	43	39	33	2	35
" 1Ella G. Valcour	51	50	35	4	39
" 1Ella F. Lee	52	41	34	4	38
" 1Mary Connor	55	49	36	1	37
HARBOR					
Pr. Gr. 5Lizzie G. Farley	41	41	33	3	36
Grade 4Mary T. Mulvanity	36	33	25	2	27
" 2-3Anna Coffey	52	49	37	4	41
" 1Eileen Johnson	43	43	30	4	34

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS

Year Ending June, 1917, As Per Teachers' Registers

SCHOOL, GRADE AND POSITION		Whole No. of Pupils	Whole No Attending Two Weeks	Average Daily Attendance	Average Daily Absence	Average Membership
	MULBERRY STREET					
Pr. Gr.	3Fannie A. Morrison	36	34	33	3	36
Grade	2Hattie E. Farley	43	40	31	3	34
"	1Margaret L. Cullen	44	44	36	4	40
"	1Grace M. Healey	46	46	37	4	41
	SHATTUCK STREET					
Pr. Gr.	4Hattie M. Gordon	45	44	33	3	36
Grade	3Estelle C. Shattuck	38	36	32	3	35
"	2Ruth L. Kelley	39	38	33	2	35
"	1Sadie M. Kenney	44	43	34	4	38
	AMHERST STREET					
Pr. Gr.	4Caroline D. Hall	34	34	32	1	33
Grade	3Bessie C. Wingate	40	39	33	3	36
"	2Frances Hobbs	43	43	37	4	41
"	1Alice E. Trow	43	43	35	4	39
	O'DONNELL					
Pr. Gr.	2-3Belle G. Burroughs	38	38	32	5	37
Grade	1Etta M. Wilson	49	46	32	5	37
	LAKE STREET					
Pr. Gr.	2-3Susie Farrington	40	40	32	3	35
Grade	1Jessie A. Kennedy	33	33	25	3	28
	SUBURBANS					
No.	1Alice M. Smith	16	13	11	1	12
No.	2Elsie A. Bowers	23	23	17	2	19
No.	3Hattie W. Geer	21	21	14	1	15
No.	4Lillian M. Donahue	17	17	11	4	15
No.	5Edna D. Hunt	23	23	12	2	14
No.	7Edith T. Parrish	24	24	20	2	22

CONDENSED STATISTICS

FROM THE REGISTERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1917.

*Length of High School year	36 weeks
*Length of the school year in grades below the High School	34 weeks
Time lost on account of weather	1½ days
Teachers who have had college or normal school training	84
Number of visits of Superintendent	551
Number of visits of Parents	2919
Number of visits of Committee	127
Largest number in any class	56
Whole number of school rooms	106
Whole number of rooms unoccupied	6
Number of classes containing one grade	56
Number of classes containing two grades	6
Number of classes containing three grades	1
Number of classes containing mixed grades	7
Number of pupils enrolled in Evening School	469
Number of pupils to whom deposit fee was returned	325

*Two weeks was lost on account of an epidemic of infantile paralysis.

RESIGNATIONS, APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

RESIGNATIONS.

Elizabeth M. McClure, from High School.
Hazel D. Bradley, from Grade 4, Spring Street.
Cecelia M. Cone, from Grade 5, Mount Pleasant.
Ollave E. Norton, from Assistant, Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Helen Currul, from Assistant, High Street Kindergarten.
Hattie W. Geer, from Suburban No. 3.
Edith T. Parrish, from Suburban No. 7.
Reba W. Reed, from Assistant, Domestic Science.
Fred O. Fuller, from Assistant, Manual Training.
Lewis B. Eaton, from Assistant, Manual Training.
Stillman G. Davis, from School Physician.

APPOINTMENTS.

Harlow E. A. Lazott, to High School.
Edith M. Cornell, to Principal, Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Dorothy Howard, to Assistant, Quincy Street Kindergarten.
Laverna Townsend, to Assistant, Mt. Pleasant Kindergarten.
Christina Bingham, to Suburban No. 3.
Helen B. Burns, to Suburban No. 4.
E. Gertrude Clark, to Suburban No. 7.
Madeline Donlon, to Assistant, Domestic Science.
Herman E. Barker, to Assistant, Manual Training.
John Goddard, to Assistant, Manual Training.
Mary A. Sweeney, to School Physician.
Bernard E. Doyle, to Truant Officer.

TRANSFERS

Lillian M. Donahue, from Suburban No. 4, to Quincy Street, grade four.

Lillian E. Crouse, from Quincy Street, special grade, to Mount Pleasant, grade five.

Jessie A. Kennedy, from Lake Street, grade one, to Palm Street, grade two.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Arleen J. Baldwin, from Principal, Crown Hill Kindergarten.

Summary of Truant Officer's Report for 1917

	Number of Schools Visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees	Number of Truants.	Number found in streets not enrolled in any School	Number found working without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered
WINTER TERM											
4 weeks ending Jan. 26	220	120	120	24	4					120	24
4 weeks ending Feb. 23	308	115	115	18	6					115	12
1 week ending Mar. 3	67	46	46	11						46	44
SPRING TERM											
4 weeks ending May 31	225	362	362	23		1				262	9
2 weeks ending June 13	114	115	115	14						112	14
FALL TERM											
3 weeks ending Sept. 26	209	187	162	12		6				140	89
4 weeks ending Oct. 24	251	162	135	15		2				139	57
4 weeks ending Nov. 23	267	224	218	45		1				199	36
3 weeks ending Dec. 14	182	101	100	16						94	28
Totals	1843	1432	1373	178	10	10				1227	313

FINANCES

REVENUE

Entire amount of money required by law to be raised for schools, 1917	$40,402.50
Additional amount voted by City Government, 1917	94,000.00
Amount of literary fund received from State, Dec., 1917	2,460.24
Amount received from dog licenses, April, 1917	1,007.83
Amount received from tuition, 1917	4,158.00
Amount received from insurance money	2,807.15
Total revenue for current expenses	$144,835.72

EXPENDITURES

Amount expended for textbooks	$2,828.63
Amount expended for scholars' supplies	12,157.83
Amount paid for teachers' salaries	84,250.72
Amount paid for special activities, Including medical inspection and evening schools	3,666.00
Amount paid for superintendent	2,500.00
Amount paid for clerk hire, including clerical expense of school board	672.00
Amount paid for truant officer	1,050.00
Amount paid for transportation of pupils	997.25
Amount paid for repairs	12,119.77
Amount paid for janitor service	11,474.66
Amount paid for building supplies	980.53
Amount paid for fuel	10,854.28
Amount paid for light	841.09
Amount paid for water	383.22
Amount paid for flags	59.74
Total current expenditures	$144,835.72

GRADUATION EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1917

Colonial Theatre

Friday, June 15, 1917

Nine-thirty A. M.

NON NOBIS SOLUM SED MUNDO

"Not for Ourselves Alone but for the World"

PROGRAMME

March Alvin J. Lucier

Elizabeth Catherine Lucier

Prayer

Rev. William H. Morrison, D. D.

Class Oration, The Motto

David Thurber Eaton

Song, The March of Stark's Men Benjamin Whelpley

Class

March! March! March! from sunrise 'till it's dark,
And let no man straggle on the way!
March! March! March! as we follow old John Stark,
For the old man needs us all today.

Load! Load! Load! three buckshot and a ball,
With a hymn tune for a wad to make them stay!
But let no man dare to fire 'till he gives the word to all,
Let no man let the buckshot go astray.

Fire! Fire! Fire! Fire all along the line!
When we meet those bloody Hessians in array!
They shall have ev'ry grain from this powder horn of nine,
Unless the cowards turn and run away.

Home! Home! Home! when the fight is fought and won,
To the home where the women watch and pray!
To tell them how John Stark finished what he had begun,
And to hear them thank our God for the day.

—Edward Everett Hale.

Address

Prof. Otis E. Randall, Ph. D.
Dean of Brown University

Prophecies—Part I

Helen Combs Kittredge

Prophecies—Part II

Hermon Bemis Noyes

Song, To Thee, O Country Eichberg

Class

To thee, O country great and free,
  With trusting hearts we cling,
Our voices tuned by joyous love
  Thy pow'r and praises sing.
Upon thy mighty faithful heart,
  We lay our burden down,
Thou art the only friend
  Who feels their weight without a frown

For thee we daily work and strive,
  To thee we give our love;
For thee with fervor deep we pray
  To Him who dwells above.
O God, preserve our fatherland,
  Let peace its ruler be,
And let her happy kingdom
  Stretch from north to southmost sea.

—Anna Eichberg K n

Prophecies—Part III

Norman Irving Bearse

Valedictory, with Essay, Patriotism

Helen Louise Small

Presentation of Diplomas

James L. Bickford
President of Board of Education

Awarding of Noyes Prize Medals

James H. Fassett
Superintendent

Recipients: Helen Coombs Kittredge, David Thurber Eaton.

CLASS OF 1917

Of Valedictory Rank

*Helen Combs Kittredge
*Helen Louise Small

Latin Course

Mary Agnes Bingham
*Cora Frances Chamberlain
*Martha Cole
*Ruth Marie Connery
Gertrude Anne Dwyer
*David Thurber Eaton
*Harold Gordon French
*Mary Marjorie Kendall
*Helen Combs Kittredge
*Annie Madaleine McWeeney
*Hermon Bemis Noyes
Katherine Alice Riley
*Llewellyn DeWolfe Smith
*Helen Melissa Wingate

Latin-Scientific Course

*Norman Irving Bearse
Richard Nelson Burgess
Karl Edmund Dowd
Curtis Arms Haines
*Walter Wilson Kittredge
Gertrude Victorine Jacques
William Frances Leahy
Victor Phaneuf
Walford Tupper Rees
Marion Keyes Wilson

General Course

*Gladys Shelbourne Arnold
Wesley Eugene Boles
Evelyn Agnes Breen
Paul Westcott Buxton
Raymond Ellery Caffray
Alment Chase
Marion Ruth Cohen
Ellen Mary Connolly
Joseph Aurel Hebert
Margaret Agnes Hogan
Leonard Humphrey Howe
Felix Scott Lagasse
*Beatrice Flora Little
Elizabeth Catherine Lucier
*Ethel May March
Ruth White McQuesten
Charles Hobson Dean
Emily Meta Dierig
*Annie Teresa Doherty
Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, Jr.
Pearl Evelyn Favor
Florence Jeannette Grover
Ruth Isabelle Grover
Harold James Hallisey
Charles Bernard Murthur
Kathryn Benedict Noonan
George Osborn Phelph
Hazel Lois Richardson
Ellio Sarah Roundy
*Ellen Elaine Sadd
Mildred Ardelle Small
*Edith May Swain
Gladys Hodgins Thompson

Commercial Course

*Ada Elvira Gautier
John Joseph Jazukewic
*Mary Frances Klachinsky
*Hazel Elsie Reynolds
*Helen Louise Small
*Helen Margaret Sullivan
*Anne Elizabeth Temple

Industrial Course

Earl Cummings Davis
Carl Norman Dickinson
Harry Dudley Hardy
Horatio Victor Hall
Walter Howorth
Wallace Edward Phelps
Arthur Bruce Saunders
Walter Henry Wood

*Rank in scholarship in the first third of the class. The valedictorian was chosen by the class from those highest in rank. The orator and prophets were chosen by the classs from the first third.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

1870

Emily Caroline Brown,
Ella Frances Perkins,
James Wallace Putnam,
Clara Jane McKean,
William Franklin Pinkham,
Edward Cutter Spalding.

1871

Mary Elizabeth Blunt,
Mary Frances Goddfrey,
Fannie Florence Osgood,
Emma Luella Webster,
Marion Eliza Williams,
Fred Edward Belcher,
Jennie Emma Hosmer,
Samuel Arthur Thompson,
Lillian Harriet Wilcox,
Vinnetta Estella Woodward.

1872

Justin Edwards Abbott,
Jennie Hannah Blaisdell,
Abbie Hutchins Danforth,
Kitty Augusta Gage,
Ella Louise Swett,
Mary Ella Wilson,
Charles Durant Barrett,
Ida Bradford Boutwell,
Clara Albertine Fletcher,
Minnie Tyler McQuesten.
Ella Frances Wheeler.

1873

Mary Lizzie Andrews,
Leora Anabel Dickerman,
David Edwin Hartwell,
Mary Abbie Howard,
Charles Orlando Murray,
John Fulton Reed,
George William Saunderson,
Mary Emma Wilder.
Mary A. Chase,
Carrie Effie Dixon,
Mary Jane Holmes,
Lile Darrah Mordough,
Lizzie Greenwood Perry,
Addie Maria Richardson,
Carrie Etta Small,
Grace Allds Wilson,

1874

Frank Lewis Kimball,
Fred Parkman Whittemore,
Eleanor Belknap Stetson,
Charles Mayo Wright.

1875

Charles S. Barnes,
Fred F. Chase,
Lillie D. Farnsworth,
Fred A. Blunt,
Marion M. Clement,
Mattie B. Gibby,

William V. Gilman,
Alice B. Hammond,
Ella A. Hosford,
J. F. J. Otterson,
Josie A. Rand,
Alfred M. Spalding,
Ina V. Spalding,
Lizzie G. Wallace,
Effie A. Gilmore,
Lester W. Hardy,
Addie M. Kittredge,
Lulu F. Pinkham,
Flora E. Rockwood,
Clara A. Stevens,
Mary L. Tracy.

1876

Clara Eugenie Badger,
Alice Maria Farwell,
George Franklin Hammond,
Joseph Loring Meloon,
Fannie Adella Morrison,
George Randall Pierce,
Abbie Anna Searles,
Ellen Maria Sullivan,
Osman Baker Tilton,
Willis T. Dodge,
Delia Pierce Fiske,
Nellie Maria Holden,
Frank Edwin Merrill,
Edward Franklin Otis,
Laura Maria Saunderson,
Fannie Prescott Small,
Frank Herbert Tilton.

1877

Alice Mary Allen,
Carrie Lillian Chase,
Fannie Edna Clark,
Ann Josephine Davis,
Myron Leonard Farwell,
Alice Fannie Holden,
Elwood Davis Kimball,
Clara Bell Lawrence,
Anna Parker March,
Fred Hiram Morrill,
William David Otterson,
Hannah Cornelia Stevens,
Emma Lydia Wellman,
Ira Stone Brigham,
Eugene Aquilla Chase,
Frank Herbert Coburn,
Julia Scott Davis,
Mary Louise Goddard,
Alice Gertrude Johnson,
Ephraim Gardner Kimball,
Sarah Etta Marble,
Katie Estelle McGaffey,
Emma Gertrude Osborn,
Laura Alice Richardson,
George A. Underhill.

1878

Mary Alice Aldrich,
Lilian Marie Bowman,
Leonard Freeman Burbank,
Nellie Elizabeth Chapman,
Jennie Maria Davis,
Jennie Young Bickford,
Fannie Mayo Bowler,
John Howard Russell,
Lyman Demeritt Cook,
Edna Farnsworh,

Sara Abba Hatch,
Mara Lillian Kimball,
Lizzie Emma McMaster,
Edward Tenny Morrill,
Mary Elizabeth Otterson,
Ellen Lizzie Reilly,
Carrie Augusta Scott,
Katherine Teresa Sullivan,
Della Louise Haywood,
Eva Jennett Lyons,
Hattie Adella McKean,
Mary Ellen Norton,
Eva Maud Parmenter,
Jessie Belle Sawyer,
Herbert Llwellyn Smith,
Eugene Hamline Thrasher,

1879

Evelyn Percival Aldrich,
Helen Marie Burke,
George Ellsworth Buxton,
Addie Frances Dutton,
Elmer Winfield Eaton,
Frank DeForest Gilmore,
Thomas Francis Kenney,
Gertrude Cornelia Moore,
Annie Maria Putnam,
Marion Channing Reed,
Sarah Anna Stetson,
Ida Florence Wallace,
Florence Elln'r Kni't Aldrich,
George Fred Burrell,
Addie Eastman Carr,
Katie Cushing Eastman,
William Alvin Farley,
Minnie Etta Kendall,
Willis Dean King,
Alma Grace Nutting,
Harry William Ramsdell,
Florence Abbie Runnells,
Andrew John Timon,
Lizzie Adams Whitney.

1880

Alfred Ely Alvord,
Delia Anna Carey,
Ernest James Crawford,
Lavinia Isabelle Dodge,
Emma Estelle Hardy,
Frank Henry Lee,
William Thurston Patch,
Carrie Ida Reed,
Jane Elliot Thayer,
Eva Jane Wheeler,
Lizzie Lewis Burke,
Cora Belle Cook,
Minnie Maud Dane,
Florence Farnsworth,
Sarah Alice Harris,
Carrie Estelle Mitchell,
Arthur Henry Price,
Clara Hathaway Stetson,
Minnie Maria Wells.

1881

Herbert Azra Armes,
Grace Anna Benson,
Addie Phebe Boyd,
Hattie Thompson Case,
Charles William Collins,
Mary Adelaide Dean,
Lora Ella Bagley,
Horace Adams Bowers,
George Otis Caldwell,
Walter Chandler,
Ella May Cook,
Annie Elizabeth DeWolfe,

Euminnie Scott Flanders,
Josie Bell Hale,
Henry Gardner Hosford,
William Henry Hoyt,
Georgianna McMaster,
Anna Elsie Moulton,
Jule Linn Norton,
Cora Orilla Prescott,
Fannie Locke Sawyer,
John Littlefield Tilton,
Gracie Belle Gorton,
Bertha Lizetta Holden,
Ida May Hoyt,
Eliza Hall Kendrick,
Annie Gardner Millett,
Jennie Tolles Newton,
Grace Richardson Noyes,
Estelle Caroline Shattuck,
Clara Ida Thompson,
May Frances Wallace.

1882

Maud Atherton,
Carrie Celestia Barker,
Alice Maud Chase,
Alfred Horace Foxhall,
Frank Everett Kittredge,
Effie Frances McLaren,
Charles Hadley Morse,
Algernon Francis Otis,
Bertha Letitia Robinson,
Willis Albert Shedd,
Elizabeth Combs Spalding,
John Farley Thayer,
Nellie Louisa Towne,
Cora Belle Wheeler,
Carrie Sprague Austin,
Helen Monroe Bell,
Harry Libbee Fiske,
Edward March Gilman,
Daniel Elmer Marshall,
Albert Jesse McKean,
Harry Austin Norton,
Harriet Flint Reed,
Lizzie Appleton Roby,
Henry Onslow Smith,
Elizabeth Alice Sullivan,
Mary Elizabeth Thompson,
Grace Lillian Wallace,
Mary Ella Wright.

1883

Andrew Porter Alvord,
Lizzie May Case,
John Francis Driscoll,
Jennie Elvira Farley,
Anna Lorretta Finning,
Anna Frances Gorman,
Edward Francis Hallen,
Oren Shaw Hussey,
Fanny Johnstone Lane,
Nellie Germaine McClure,
Clara Frances Preston,
Henry Lincoln Sanderson,
Augustus Washington Shea,
Patrick Henry Sullivan,
William Francis Caldwell,
James Benedict Crowley,
Sarah Jane Egan,
Lizzie Grace Farley,
Grace Genevra Gage,
Margie Lula Gregg,
May Lincoln Harlow,
Arthur Kendrick,
Mattie J. Marshall,
Mary Olive Morse
Elizabeth Bass Reed,
Mary Lizzie Sawyer,
Maggie Sullivan,
Morti'er Cum'ings Washburn.

1884

Frank Albert Adams,
Carrie Amanda Barker,
Eva Ardell Brown,
Mabel Chandler,
Carrie French Cochrane,
Emma Elizabeth Cummings,
Emma Eldora Fairbanks,
Dennis James Hallisey,
Clara Kiz Laton,
Julia Eva McLaren,
Mary Ann Niland,
John Henry O'Brien,
George Elmer Shattuck,
George Frederick Smith,
Jennie Sullivan,
Kate Bell Andrews,
George Andrew Bowers,
Edward Augustus Caldwell,
Mary Lizzie Combs,
Charles Cleveland Eastman,
Frank James Finning,
Arthur William Hopkins,
Fred Chapin Marsh,
Clara Goodrich Mygatt,
James Frances O'Connor,
Minnie Alice Pierce,
Kate Shea,
Harriet Ritter Spalding,
Josiah Graves Thompson,
Carrie Josephine Tolles.

1885

Harvey Brackett Ames,
Jessie Taylor Burke,
George Edward Clarkson,
Carrie Maria Dodge,
Alice Virginia Flather,
Irving Frederick Graves,
Adella Roxanna Goodrich,
Charles Frank Holman,
Edna Lulu Little,
Emily Serena Nelson,
Mary Sutherland Prichard,
Mabel Estella Rogers,
John Thomas Sullivan,
Melendy Ida Valcour,
Jerrie W. Wheeler,
Addie Lydia Wheeler,
Anna Eleanor Bachelder,
Sara Frances Burns,
Martha May DeWolfe,
Elizabeth Bennett Dodge,
John William Fogarty,
Hattie Maria Greenleaf,
Frederick Willis Hatch,
Grace Nevins Ingalls,
Minnie Morse,
Chas. Edw'd Spal'ng Phillips,
George Edgar Rice,
Charles Edward Smith,
Winifred May Timon,
Alfred Adams Wheat,
Kate Louise Wheeler.

1886

Edward Gilman Andrews,
Joseph H. Baldwin,
Susie Emma Brown,
Anna Florence Cross,
James Hiram Fassett,
Samuel Goodard Austin,
Susan Augusta Blake,
Caroline Belle Chamberlain,
George Van Ness Dearborn,
Izella Louise Foisie,

Mary Helen French,
Ida Frances Goodwin,
George Merrill Kittredge,
Alvin Joseph Lucier,
Sabina Catherine McWeeney,
Fred Weington Norton,
Kate Louise Runnells,
Anne Gertrude Shea,
Caribel Frances Spalding,
Bertha Eleanor Wallace,
Nettie Ada Wheeler,
Annie Louise Goodrich,
Luella Harretta Kendall,
Anna Willard Locke,
Frank N. Mahoney,
Frederic Theodore Nelson,
Walter Ambrose Pearson,
Samuel Humphrey Sawyer,
Kate Shea,
Jessie Pink Stevens,
Dula Zuba Wallace,
Etta Malvina Wilson.

1887

George Newton Andrews,
William Thomas Bailey,
Alice Gertrude Burgess,
Flora Alice Colburn,
Nellie May Durgin,
Mary Field,
Charlotte Helen Hebert,
Mary Morrison Morrill,
Thomas Francis Moriarity,
Catherine Teresa Sullivan,
Minnie Sullivan,
Ella Genevieve Valcour,
Julia Anna Webster,
Mary Lizzie Woods,
Wallace Henry Babcock,
Alice May Barney,
Grace Carlton,
Mary Bradley Davis.
Mabelle Putnam Emerson,
Mary Morse Hendrick,
Lizzie Morse McClure,
Benjamin George Moran,
Annie Georgine Sawyer,
John Bartholomew Sullivan,
Mary Francis Temple,
Carrie L. A. Walker,
Lillian Inez Wheeler.

1888

Grace Anderson Allen,
Lizzie May Bancroft,
Mamie Lucelia Bodwell,
Katie Agnes Burns,
Edw'd Alp'se Alfred Dionne,
Ada Speare Huntley,
Hattie Gertrude Johnson,
Harry Francis Marshall,
Almira Olive Smith,
Georgie Ellen Stevens,
Grace Atherton,
Lucy Spalding Blanchard,
George William Boutelle,
Frank Pierce Danforth,
Hattie Mabelle Gordon,
Alice Lucinda Ingalls,
Carrie Gertrude Locke,
William Joseph McKay,
San Seaton Spalding.

1889

Katie Shurtleff Ames,
Charles Moses Day,
Frank Ralph Arnold,
Annie Morrill Fassett,

John Briggs Grover,
Mary Josephine Hodgdon,
Hattie Frances Locke,
Frank Herbert Merrill,
Cora Lillie Parker,
Frederick Daniel Runnells,
Arthur Gilman Shattuck,
George Butler Wason,
Florence Maria Hills,
Samuel Norris Hoyt,
Annie Belle McQuesten,
Alice Frances Nolan,
Fred William Perkins,
Ethel Frances Sargent,
Effie Louesa Smith.

1890

Clara Louise Blake,
Gertrude Abigail Hooper,
William Holman Kennedy,
Marietta Abi Pease,
Ida May Putnam,
Marcella Elizabeth Shea,
Marion Hermione Truell,
Lilla Minnie Colburn,
Bertha Helen Hunter,
Henrietta Frances Pease
May Victorene Perham,
Alice Luella Sargent,
Mary Abbie Smith,
Robert Sidney Wason.

1891

Linnie May Cheever,
Henrigui L'me Jo'im Dionne,
Emma Aristine Flather,
Mae Elizabeth Hall,
Lilla May Hoitt,
William Farwell Howe,
Fred Hildreth Newcomb,
Charles Joseph Ober,
Augusta Whitney Putnam,
Fannie Conant Shattuck,
Charles Samuel Valcour,
Lillian Lucy Clark,
Lizzie Bell Field,
Clifford Foster Hall,
Vinnie Ream Hall,
Alice Clara Howe,
Alice Louisa McIntyre,
Ellen Newton Nolan,
Lota Belle Plummer,
Herbert Wallace Robbins,
Hayden Ray Shaw,
Walter Scott Williams.

1892

Ada Eliza Bumpus,
William Leavett Harris,
Alma Fannie Hunt,
Edward Jotham Johnson,
Eva May Locke,
Eugene Page,
Annie Baldwin Porter,
Harold Bemis Shattuck,
Fred Haskell Smith,
Abbie Howe Turner,
William Mitchel Flaherty,
Edward Martin Greene,
Florence Margie Holmes,
Tena May Jackman,
Harry Daniel Lakeman,
Etta May Ober,
Grace Ella Parker,
Susan Davis Rice,
Frank Herman Taylor.

1893

Horace Timothy Bancroft,
Harry Harmon Blunt,
Harold DeWitt Cross,
Oscar Mark Flather,
Harry Parker Greeley,
Edna Lillian Marshall,
Grace May Vickery,
Louise Agnes Barnard,
Bertha May Belle Chase,
Olive Juliette Dodge,
Charlotte Atkinson Goodale,
Irving Willard Jones,
Alice May Sloan,
Paul Bancroft Wesson.

1894

Edna Helen Bancroft,
Harry Everett Barnard,
Dennis Francis Cohan,
Walter Shaw Cotton,
Charles Webster Gaskill,
George Freeman Hall,
Mary Cecelia Lenahan,
Katie Agnes Moriarty,
Frederick Lester Reed,
Helen Frances Richmond,
Ida Isabel Stearns,
Marion Ella Tolles,
James Henry Wakelin,
Eva Carolyn Barnard,
Mary Luella Brewer,
Ernest Leon Collins,
Fred Dudley Cross,
Nathan Andrews Gooddard,
Abbie Shattuck Hobart,
Ernest Whittier Lowe,
Stanley Dwight Nelson,
Jennie May Reed,
Lizzie French Taylor,
Minnie Belle Sloan,
John Willis Upton

1895

Anna Atherton,
Lizzie Maud Baldwin,
Wendell Blanchard,
Mabel Eliza Brown,
Lila Olive Chandler,
Walter Herbert Clement,
Myron Samuel Collins,
Jennie Calista Craig,
Teresa Catherine Curran,
Lula Frances Davis,
Effie Emogene Dunbar,
Albert Leet Galusha,
Ada Sophia Harmon,
William Elmer Hunt,
Ella Louise Kaler,
Florence Mabel McKinley,
Edward Emil Nelson,
Grace Edith Atwood,
William Henry Barry,
Grace Helen Blood,
Edith Anna Caldwell,
Harrison Edward Clement,
Annie Laura Collins,
William Francis Courtney,
Anna Foster Cross,
Clintina Eliza Curtis,
Melissa Evelyn Dowe,
Helen Mary Ekstrom,
Susibell Whitford Hall,
Alice Frances Herlihy,
Oliver Perry Hussey,
Katherine Teresa Kennedy,
Nellie Frances Mongovan,
Agnes Barbara Niland.

Goldie May Phillips,
Hattie Gertrude Robbins,
Dennis Miner Shea,
Clara Eva Watson,
Edward Spalding Whittemore,
Blanche Delphia Woodward,
Dora Arline Putnam,
Minnie Agnes Ryan,
Louie Ethel Tolles,
Grace Whitaker,
William Luther Woodbury.

1896

Harvey Lucius Alexander,
Anna Frances Barnes,
Gert's Mans'n Chamberlain,
John Sullivan Clifford,
Effie Edna Conant,
Eloise Eaton,
Ferdinand Farley,
Alice Elizabeth Fassett,
Harold Ripley Hastings,
Harry Langdon Littlehale,
Harry Ignatius Marshall,
Kimball Webster Martin,
Daniel Joseph Moriarty,
Thomas Francis Mulvanity,
Katie Agnes O'Neill,
Elizabeth Garl'd Richardson,
Lilla Genevieve Southwick,
Bertha Mabel Smith,
Mary Edith Trow,
Harriet May Trow,
Joseph Victor Valcour,
Grace Anna Wallace,
Karl Dwight Wood,
William Whittle Cheever,
Leda May Collins,
Mary Desire Dane,
Ivory C. Eaton,
Isabel Miranda Farley,
Bertha Leland Harris,
Isabel Janet Kennedy,
Ada Marshall,
Minnie Winifred Marshall,
Thomas Francis Moran,
Tyler Pearl Morrison,
Leonard James Nodding,
Dora Page Parkhurst,
Helen Farrar Ridgway,
Helen Barnes Shattuck,
Jean Spence,
Marie Josephine Valcour,
Arthur Lowell Wallace,
Minnie Ethel White,

1897

Harry Mansfield Anthoine,
Josie Hobson Barnes,
Lida Jeannette Batchelder,
Henry Harold Calderwood,
Margaret Mary Earley,
Helen Ethel Fletcher,
Enola Frances Hadlock,
Myra Hastings,
Edward Dow Hoitt,
Mary Josephine Lonergan,
Mary Teresa Mulvanity,
James Arthur Barnard,
Mary Agnes Barry,
Katherine Frances Burreby,
John Edwin Dowd,
Mary Adams Fassett,
Clarissa White Griffin,
Susie Hildreth Hartwell,
Mary Lida Hills,
Charles Lund Hunt,
Mae Everlyn Manning,
Albert Freeman Parker,

Rena Deverd Parker,
Alexander Hamilton Rice,
Orra Frances Sawyer,
Everett Mellen Stevens,
Alice May Tolles,
Karl Otto Truell,
George Bood Parkhurst,
Arthur Lund Saunders,
Erwin Clinton Skinner,
Timothy Joseph Sullivan,
Rosa Sophia Tracy.

1898

Josie Day Boutelle,
Josie Louise Chase,
Arthur Leonard Cyr,
Charles Harry Eugene Dionne,
Mabel Bertha Drown,
Carl Howard Farley,
Ruth Hawthorne French,
Emma Pauline Hayward,
Mary Ingalls,
Harry Esty Joy,
Celia Emma Lowe,
Earl Frank Newton,
Alice Ina Richardson,
Charles Perley Smith,
Christina Melissa Spence,
Alice Elvira Trow,
Edith Maynard Wallace,
Blanche Willoughby,
Bertha Maola Colburn,
Leon Ellsworth Danforth,
Ida Maud Dionne,
Arthur Leon Eaton,
Nellie Gertrude Fish,
Edwin William Gilmartin,
Maud Augusta Hoitt,
Howard Franklin Johnson,
Ella Isabelle Kittredge,
Walter Christie McKinley,
Edgar Howard Powell,
Leon Albert Rolfe,
Grace Ella Smith,
Austin Edward Wallace,
Clarence Arthur Woodbury.

1899

William Henry Anderson,
Jessie Mabelle Barnard,
Nettie Olive Colby,
Henry Kimball Gay,
Federico Glenton,
Wyman Ray Howe,
Harriet Almira Mather,
Edna Alice Parker,
Susie Gladys Pecker,
Fred Perley Richardson,
Arthur Roy Woods,
Maurice Hussey Avery,
Charles Rogers Blake,
Clarence Porter Bodwell,
Ellen Agatha Courtney,
Jessie Sarah Gilbert,
Marion Savory Howe,
Charles Lyman Luce,
Katherine Josephine Mulvanity,
Jessie Adeline Parker,
Clayton Billings Proctor,
Annie Myrtle Tenney.

1900

Walter Couch Bugbee,
Allen Forest Clark,
Jessie Burns McClure,
Marjorie Alice Newton,

Guy Blandin Colburn,
Edith Alice Copp,
Alice Rebekah Cotton,
Rhoda Proctor Dane,
Mabel Benetta Farley,
Addie Eliza Flanders,
Grace Beatrice Flather,
Mamie Milant Fletcher,
Elizabeth May Gray,
Alfred Bryant Hastings,
Florence Annie Hills,
William Barrett Hoitt,
Orra Lucetta Hopkins,
Thomas Jefferson Laton,
Eugene William Leslie,
Alexander Rockw'd Maynard,
Helen Hunter Norwell,
Harold Clark Ober,
Leona Howe Otis,
Ethel Brown Prescott,
Charlotte Meriah Rock,
Ralph Emerson Sexton,
Mary Emily Spalding,
Albert Bernard Terrien,
Josie Emily Tinker,
Ethel Hale Trow,
Mabel Fannie Walch,
Fannie Ebert Walton,
Frederick Henry Whitney,
Edith Hapgood Willoughby,
Georgie Louise Wood.

1901

Henry Francis Atherton,
Arleen Josephine Baldwin,
Jennie Josephine Bancroft,
Annie Lizzie Cate,
Mary Annette Caten,
Sadie Lucina Clancy,
Eva Marion Crosby,
Esther Evelyn Dennison,
Mary Fay Dennison,
Annie Maud Dubois,
Katherine Theresa Fallon,
Mary Field,
Ruth Louise Flather,
Robert Allan French,
Everett Frank Goodhue,
Arthur Hammar,
Arthur Osgood Hill,
Mabel Emma Holt,
Norman Clough Hussey,
Dorothy Mae Johnson,
James Matthew Kelley,
Thomas Dunham Luce, Jr.,
John Edward Moran,
Albert Francis Mulvanity,
George Amos Nelson,
Alice May Ober,
Grace May Perry,
Theodorus Badger Platt,
George William Putnam,
Suzanne Gertrude Sexton,
Daniel Augustine Shea,
Fanny Simon,
Effie Florence Staples,
Mary Elane Sullivan,
William Edward Sullivan,
George Dominick Terrien,
Mary Louise Terrien,
Rachel Tucker,
Minnie Etta Watson,
Carl Elwin Willard,
Ella Mabel Winslow.

1902

Mary Anne Burke,
Elizabeth Goss Merriman,

Jennie Josephine Chase,
John Dustin Clark,
Gertrude Louise Classon,
Helen Grace Clifford,
Ernest Leon Cummings,
Myrtie Ella Eaton,
Helen Burnham French,
Carl Tilson Fuller,
Mabelle Lucy Griswold,
Edwin Davis Hardy,
Grace Mary Healy,
Edna Maude Hopkins,
Fred Andros Jones,
George Peavy Laton,
John Joseph Mulvanity,
Adelia Maria Murphy,
Irene Mossman Noble,
Bertha Adeline Pease,
Alice Emma Rowell,
Roger Conant Shattuck,
Esther Elizabeth Shenton,
John P. Starrett,
Nettie Relva Steele,
Mary Agnes Sweeney,
Minnie Elizabeth Terrien,
Julia Frances Wallace,
Walter Edgar Woodbury,
Arthur Belmont Wright.

1903

Emma May Bean,
George Cummings Burge,
Neida Roberta Center,
George Wilder Cheney,
Helen Marie Coffey,
Cecelia Marie Cone,
Charles Livermore Eaton,
Thomas Sullivan Field,
Charlotte Helen George,
Adaline Grant,
Fred Hoitt,
Olla Lawrence Holt,
Harry Edward Ingham,
Ralph Whyte Keyes,
Bessie Mara Kimball,
Mary Corrigan McCarty,
Sadie Angela Mulvanity,
Bertha Huntington Norris,
Erma Carlton Otis,
Carlton Henry Parsons,
Philip Richardson,
Timothy Francis Rock,
Benjamin James Shepard,
Lettie Veronica Shepard,
Clara Marshall Smith,
Helen Fitzgerald Smith,
Irma Josephine Spofford,
Chester Monroe Walch,
Gertrude Olivia Warner,
Carroll Blaisdell Wilkins,
Bessie Charlotte Wingate.

1904

Mary Edith Anthoine,
Helen Barr,
Charles Baldwin Campbell,
Ida May Chase,
Sarah Learned Clough,
Anna Cecilia Coffey,
Charles Francis Cone,
Charles Walter Cyr,
Paul B. LeClaire,
Mabel Holman Lee,
Frank Montgomery,
Augustus Michael O'Grady,
George Holt Pierce,
Hope Emily Rideout,
Maude Alice Rideout,
Gertrude Hastings Ruffle,

Wilbur Ewing Dane,
Amy Louise Fish,
Laura Genevieve Goggin,
Lilla Draper Goodspeed,
Stanley Fisk Hill,
Harold Sawtelle Hobart,
Addie Rosamond Jeannotte,
Wm. Robertson Kirkpatrick,
Marion Hazel Sanders,
Katherine Blanche Sexton,
Ruth Josephine Sexton,
Arthur Watts Smith,
Cora Lucy Swallow,
Edith Mary Tighe,
Gladys Isabel Wingate,
Ivan Elverdon Winslow.

1905

Philip Stearns Avery,
Mary Beasom,
Dorothy Caroline Bodwell,
Marion Louise Bolster,
William Smith Campbell,
Nina Belle Cheney,
Bessie M. Clancy,
Fred Laureston Clark,
Joseph Percival Clough,
Elmer Lee Coombs,
Anna Bessie Copp,
Avis Caroline Dary,
Gladys Evelyn Davis,
Nira Bethana Davis,
Harold Robbins Day,
Emma Frances Delaney,
Lillian Elizabeth Doyle,
Margaret Mary Earley,
Karl Raymond Hammond,
Roland Bowman Hammond,
Lewis Merrill Harwood,
Maude Harmona Harwood,
Frederic Rowe House,
Fannie Belle Ingram,
Warren Clifford Johnson,
Wilfred Francis Langelier,
Fred Dighton Laton,
Cheney Edison Lawrence,
Mary Elizabeth Luce,
Elizabeth Bertha McPherson,
Frank Laton Parker,
Charles Wadleigh Pearson,
Basil Norris Perkins,
Jennie Leona Reynolds,
Marion Ryan,
Ruby May Sanders,
Marion Augusta Shattuck,
Helen Constance Spaulding,
Mabel Leonette Woodward,
Chester Duane Wright,
Clarence Herman Wright.

1906

Ethel May Adams,
John Aaron Arozian,
Christine Catherine Ashe,
Alfred Edward Blake,
Edwina Christina Boles,
Elsie Ann Bowers,
Donald Runnells Bryant,
James Allen Burgess,
Grace Elizabeth Campbell,
May Semple Hillman,
William Creed Labombarde,
M. Madeline Major,
Roy Flagg Marshall,
Grace Martin,
Oscar William Mountfort,
Frank A. Mulvanity,
Charles Edward Peele,
Louise Martha Pierce,

Clara Maud Clarendon,
Jule Lee Coddington,
Everett Collins,
Annie Elizabeth Cullen,
Ethel May Cummings,
Annie Cunningham,
John Percy Cyr,
Thomas John Dowd, Jr.
Louis Frederick Ekstrom,
Margaret Celestine Fallon,
Lilian Farnsworth,
Maude Stella Fay,
Albert Leonard Field,
John Henry Field,
Ruth Foote,
Ernest Henry Griswold,
Frederick Rogers Hall
Margie Frances Proctor,
Clifford Steele Redfield,
William Edward Riney,
Charlotte Robinson,
Mamie Linnie Sanders,
Helen Imogene Sawyer
Agnes Shea,
Dora Simon,
Fred Edward Small,
Timothy George Sughrue,
Hannah Meador Tilton,
Leon Elmer Travis,
Reginald DeKoven Warner,
Frank Jason Watson,
Marcia Wingate,
Effie May Wyeth.

1907

Annie Dolores Ashe
Ruth Emily Ashley,
Effie Marion Austin,
Geneva Baldwin,
Katherine Barr,
Jennie Tibbie Blume,
Bertha Tamenia Bodwell,
Charles Henry Bolster
Ina Louise Brown,
John Thomas Coggins,
Clara Corinne Cutter
Virginia Frances Cutter,
Dorothy Danforth,
Seth Austin Emerson,
Mabel Newton Forsaith,
George Moulton French,
Alfred James Hanlon,
Frederick Forest Hargraves
Edith Hayden Hobart,
Carrie Frances Hobbs
Sam Hobbs,
Eda Beatrice Hoitt,
Lee Everett Holt,
Leslie Newton Hood,
Mary Lucinda Ingram
Martin Ernest Jones,
Roscoe Ernest Lovell,
William Herbert Lonergan
Dana Cleveland Marshall,
Charles Abraham McLucas,
Bertha Elizabeth Morgan
Ellen Theresa Muldoon
Edith Callie Nason,
Ada Lucy Nutbrown,
John Henry Perkins,
Lewis Robert Pike,
Bertha Etta Pilsbery,
John Andrews Rogers,
Gertrude Evelyn Sawyer,
Roy Shelby Spence
Anna Stearns
Charlotte Almyra Steele,
Grace Adelaide Taylor,
Edith Kendall Tolles
Harold Lee Wheeler,
Ethel Madeleine Whittemore,
Ralph Tolles Winslow.

1908

Chester Allen Andrews,
John Eastman Bell,
Irene Blanchard,
Rose Anna Clancy,
Ellinor Bradford Clough,
Robert Allison Clough,
Robert Avery Crenner,
Janet Cutter,
Esther Anne Dary,
Ethel May Davis,
Helen Aurelia Degnan,
Lillian G. E. A. Dionne,
John Patrick Dolan,
Miriam Genevieve Dowd,
Lila Bell Fish,
Anna Agnes Flood,
James Ingersoll Forsyth,
Sadie Maud Garland,
Juliet Abbie George,
Paul Mitchell Hallisy,
Vivian Blanche Hamel,
Marion Lelia Hardy,
Margaret Harris,
Louise Holt,
George Currier Hood,
Helen Almeda Huntington,
Maurice Lingard Johnson,
Kate Laton,
Rose Anna Lee,
Mary McCoy,
Karl Everett Merrill,
Harriette Beatrice Moran,
James Joseph Moran,
Sarah Jane Morgan,
Arthur James Pierce,
Stalker Elijah Reed,
Florence Vella Rees,
Alfred Leroy Richmond,
William Ashe Ryan,
William Emmet Scanlon,
Clarence Herbert Seaman,
Bessie Shaber,
William Joseph Sullivan,
Louis Harold Wesson,
Helen Emma Woodbury,
Norris Elwin Woodbury,
Edna Hayden Wolcott.

1909

Robert Adams Allton,
Elizabeth Elvira Andrews,
Lena May Avery,
Gladys Viola Bailey,
Irving Morrill Barnard,
George Edwin Batchelder,
Hazel Dennison Bradley,
Charles Adna Chase,
Marion Ethel Chase,
James Francis Cleary,
Roy Herbert Cross,
George Thomas Cummings,
Sarah Marion Curtis,
Emma Jane Dary,
Josephine Nellie Mathes,
Adelia Ruth Melendy,
Annie Teresa Moran,
Marion D. Morrill,
Eleanor Pease,
Ethel Agnes Pease,
Fanny Gertrude Perry,
Edith Phaneuf,
Bertha Mae Pierce,
Margaret Amelda Riney,
Eva Mary Ryan,
Rose Helena Shea,
Emma Grace Sheldrick,
Burtin Wesley Sherburne,
Mabel Davenport,
Lillian Angela Dowd,

Madeleine Field,
Ella Grace Fitzgerald,
Agnes Johnson Folsom,
Walter Benton Gaskell,
Kittie Gladys Grover,
Harvey Frederick Hillman,
Hazel Eileen Hoitt,
Helen Granger Holt,
Grace Louise Hutchinson,
Beryl Gladys Hyde,
Olive Frances Kelley,
Raymond Vern Kendall,
Clara Edna Macomber,
Hope Winn Martin,
Annie Slate,
Gladys Worcester Spalding,
Persis Estelle Spearin,
Sam'l Archibald Taylor Spence,
Bertha Helen Stanton,
Elizabeth Swart,
Elvene Eaton Taylor,
Osmon Amory Tilton,
Roy Harold Walch,
Ina Wallace,
Frank Clifton Walters,
Edward Albert Warren,
Sylvina Janet Wells,
Frank Homer Wingate,
Helen Staples Wood,
Gertrude Mae Woodward.

1910

Eugene Frank Andrews,
John Frank Boutelle,
Joseph Patrick Burke,
Marion Levenia Burnett,
Aretas Blood Chandler,
Mary Clifford,
Pauline Clifford,
Fred Edward Arthur Collins,
Margaret Louise Cullen,
Inez May Damon,
Beatrice Dufresne,
Thomas Francis Fallon,
Edwin Daniel Flanders, Jr.
Mildred May Fuller,
Elizabeth Margaret Gerety,
Ralph Ellsworth Gibson,
Naomi Margu'te Goldthwaite,
Maud Louise Griswold,
Walter Alfred Hall,
Lulu Irene Hargraves,
Augusta Carolyn Harris,
Marion Wallace Heald,
Arthur Charles Herbert,
Clarissa Hills,
Marion Ardelle King,
Edward Labine,
Abbie Maria Laton,
John Martin McCoy,
Morris Mansfield McKay,
Norton McKean,
Sadie Elizabeth McLaughlin,
Eugene Forrest McQuesten,
Mary Frances Moran,
Rowena Mountfort,
Charles Henry O'Neil,
Mary O'Neil,
Marjorie Parker,
Louise Margaret Phippard,
Joseph Kilbourne Priest,
George Arnold Richmond,
Marion Taylor Roundy,
Eva Shaber,
Gladys Hadleigh Shafner,
Edward Joseph Shea,
Harold Eugene Small,
Victor Haskell Smith,
Serena Achsah Stickney,
Stephen George Warren Storm,
Orlando Greenleaf Hills, Jr.
John William Hogan,
Mabel Cassimere Holt,
Harland Albert Hunt,

Bessie May Huntington,
Vera Wenonah Hyde,
Marion Ingalls Joy,
Ruth Livingston Kelley,
Theresa Frances Sullivan,
Avis Etta Trenholm,
John Daniel Warren,
Blanche Watson,
Florence Eleanor Wilcox,
Florence Ladd Willoughby,
Marion Lelia Wingate.

1911

Lorraine Edith Baldwin,
Walter Lorenzo Barker,
Gertrude Mae Batchelder,
Ruby Christine Berry,
Nellie Eunice Cheney,
Henry William Degnan,
Timothy Henry Donovan,
Bidwell Cranfill Doying,
Chester Clifton Dwelley,
Ardelle Eleanor Edson,
Hannah Ekdahl,
Clara Evelyn Evans,
Robert Newton French,
Florence Idella Gibson,
Samuel Saul Goldenkoff,
Aleida Rosamond Goodspeed,
Helen Louise Graham,
Theodore Archie Graves,
Helen Irene Gresley,
Agnes Griswold,
Blanche Madeleine Gunter,
Daniel Joseph Hagerty,
Alice Evelyn Harvey,
Merton Luther Haselton,
Leander Russell Hathaway,
John Joseph Healy,
Blanche Amner Ingram,
Richard Ingram,
Chester Eugene Kelley,
Harold Sherban Labombarde,
Harlow Els'th Albertus Lazott,
Mary Cecelia Lee,
Artemus Lovejoy,
Ina Matilda Manning,
Markar George Markarian,
Ethel Gertrude Merrill,
Mary Ruth O'Connor,
Marjorie Patten,
Sara Lois Patterson,
Robert Alvaro Pease,
Mary Etta Perkins,
Grace Gadsby Rounsavelle,
Annie Salner,
James Albion Sargent,
Marguerite Louise Sawtelle,
Bernice Adaline Shattuck,
Edward Lane Shea,
Alice May Smith,
Ralph Windsor Stearns,
David Philip Stevens,
Margaret Kelesta Tighe,
Phebe Austin Cartland Tyler,
Maud Hazel Voter,
Paul Stanwood Ward,
Gertrude Elizabeth Whitworth,
Jennie Ann Wyeth.

1912

Philip Augustus Andrews,
Maude Lyda Barbour,
Bernadette Louise Lemery,
Norma Folsom Lewis,

Ruth Barker,
Marion Katherine Barnes,
Raymond Leo Barry,
David Bowman,
Albert James Brewer,
Earle Joseph Carleton,
Genevieve A. J. Charbonneau,
Marion Rebecca Classon,
Anna Marie Cleary,
Albert Gaffney Coffey,
Annie Gertrude Coggins,
Mildred Henrietta Croft,
Harold Allen Damon,
Genie Salone Danforth,
Joseph Jacob Davis,
Muriel Davis,
Elizabeth Margaret Donahue,
Irene Beatrice Dowd,
Bernice Emma Doying,
Robert James Doyle,
James Francis Field,
Mae Frances Field,
Raymond Walter Field,
Benjamin Alvah Flanders,
Martha Folsom,
Ralph Allen Forsaith,
Helen Agnese Hallisey,
Marie Loretta Hallisey,
Marie Louise Hamel,
Florence Gladys Hardy,
Julia Margaret Harrington,
Philip Alden Hayden,
Dorothy Josephine Holland,
Harvey Walter Howe,
Margaret Josephine Knox,
Kathryn Louise Lee,
Lyda Mae Labombarde,
Maude G. E. Lockhart,
Gertrude Harvey Macomber,
Claude Mahlon Maker,
Edgar Thompson Manning,
Harry Stanley March,
Ruth Elizabeth Marsh,
Irene Anna McAvoy,
Helen Irene McGlynn,
John Ryan McGlynn,
Blanche Warriner Milliken,
James Bernard Moran,
Elizabeth Catherine Mulvanity,
Albert James O'Neill,
Clyde Holden Parker,
Lester Garland Phelps,
Chester Anderson Priest,
Dora Gertrude Rigney,
Edgar Samuel Ross,
Byron Amos Rowell,
Hilda Grace Ryan,
Edythe Mae Savage,
Ambrose William Seaman,
Leonard Andrew Shea,
Eva Leah Simon,
Albert Eaton Smith,
David Onslow Smith,
Charles Andrew Spalding,
Raymond Sawtell Stevens,
Madeleine Swett,
Agnes Bernice Warren,
Elizabeth Cecelia Warren,
Lillian Hazel Warren,
Floyde Charles Wheeler,
Willard Hiram Wyeth.

1913

Gretchen Ackerman,
Katherine Andrews,
Jacob Berzets,
Nellie Olevia Jones,
Laura Jeanette Joy,
Guy Reed Kelley,

Clarice Louise Betters,
Harland Burton Blood,
Lester Anson Blood,
Roland Burke Burnham,
Walter Spalding Burton,
Arthur Willard Butler,
Robert Burns Buxton,
Henry Herbert Cameron,
Helene Hazel Chase,
Jessie Lydia Cole,
Lucy Irene Courtemarche,
Dorothy DeWolfe,
Helen Agnes Dudley,
Walter Francis Evans,
Walter Leonard Everett,
Fred'k Raymond Fitzgerald,
George Henry Flanders,
Genevieve Amelda Flood,
Martin James Flood,
Avaline Folsom,
Ernest Adams Foote,
Barbara Clair Graves,
Roger Conant Hadley,
Denis M. Hagerty,
Charles Everett Haines,
Sarah Denny Hubbard,
Louis Philip Albert Jacques,
Alice Putnam Lawrence,
Elphege John Ledoux,
Charlotte Marie MacDuffie,
Mary Elizabeth Mason,
James Francis McKeon,
Mildred Joy Morrill,
Donald Francis Ober,
Edwin Campbell O'Neil,
Harry Martin O'Neill,
Maurice Philippe Phaneuf,
George Randall Pierce,
Leon Herbert Powers,
Annie Winnifred Quigley,
Charles Augustus Riley,
Hyman Jesse Shaber,
Joseph Leonard Shea,
Basil William Shepherd,
Deering Greeley Smith,
Arthur Thomas Stevens,
Alice Regina Sughrue,
Joseph Francis Temple,
Herbert Tuttle Tinker,
Gladys Vincent,
Daniel Bickford Whipple,
Bertha Alice Winn,
Luke Augustus Woodbury,
Samuel Nathan Zimberg.

1914

Helen Adeline Andrews,
Forrest Allen Barker,
Christina Bingham,
Rosina Mildred Blood,
Rosalie Isabel Brigham,
Helen Benedict Burns,
Jennie Isabel Burtt,
Edmond Joseph Charron,
Estella Gertrude Clark,
Ralph Remich Clarkson,
Florence Emery Clough,
Gladys Abbie Collins,
Edith Maude Coombs,
Agnes Lee,
Kathryn Lemery,
Carl Arthur R. Livingston,
Alvin Augustus Lucier,
Ruth Clark MacDuffie,
Helen Barbara McPherson,
Lyman Emmerson Main,
Lloyd Austin Maker,
Fred Thurston Marsh,
Pearl Marshall,
Samuel Francis Mason,
Nellie Gertrude McCarthy,
Mary Elizabeth McDermott,

Gladys Lourene Coombs,
Hazel Mae Copp,
Harold Truman Cowan,
Lillian Esther Crouse,
Hattie Wheeler Dary,
Eva Sara Davis,
Sibyl Davis,
Katherine Laton Dearborn,
Paul Henry Dolan,
Lilian Mary Donahue,
Clarence Edwin Douglas,
Leo Benedict Dowd,
Norma Lucile Field,
Amy Viola Fitzgerald,
Philip Samuel Foisie,
Helen Elizabeth Freligh,
Florence Fuller,
Helene Frances Gerety,
George Francis Haggerty,
Mary Stevens Hamblett,
Leonard Hamlin,
Page Smith Haselton,
Chester Davis Herbert,
Marion Ashworth Herbert,
Bertha Elizabeth Hooke,
Edna Day Hunt,
Leo Ralph Jeannotte,
Roland Joseph Joyce,
Andrew Stephen Kehoe,
Ruth Laton,
Doris Hall Laurian,
Mae Clement Laurian,
Lucy Eleanor Lazott,
Maude Merrill,
Winn Merrill,
Basil Joseph Mitchell,
Harry Louis Myers,
Frederick Harwood Norton,
John Torrey Norton,
Elva Anne O'Neil,
Florence Elizabeth Osgood,
Margaret Estella Owens,
Grace Mildred Phillips,
Rena Rose Powers,
Lawrence Henry Riley,
Ruth Iona Rochelle,
Helen Josephine Russell,
Arthur Ryan,
Angela Ward Shea,
Harrison Elmer Small,
Maude Berry Smith,
Juliet Loretta Sullivan,
Margaret Celia Temple,
Ada Pearl Traver,
Elizabeth Mercedes Welch,
Ruth Louise Wells,
Carroll Butler White,
Mildred Whitney,
Alfred Mercer Whittemore,
Lloyd Herbert Winberg,
Eva Grace Winn,
Ruth Cummings Winslow,
Edna Lillian Wood,
Ruth Woodbury,
Alice May Wright.

1915

Eugene Royce Ackley,
Hester Lenore Anderson,
Raymond Gregg Andrews,
Leon John Avery,
Herman Eugene Barker,
Lillian Frances Baylake,
Guy Waldo Littlefield,
Edna Maria Livingstone,
Olivette Elizabeth Lucier,
Harry Thurston MacDuffie,
William Daniel MacPherson,
Arthur James McKay,

Margaret Beasom,
John Edward Buckley, Jr.,
William Dexter Cadwell
Oscar Joseph Campbell
Daisy Eliza Clement
Louis Albert Cohen
Frank Winslow Cole,
Irene May Dane,
Mary Julia Doyle,
Robert Earley,
Ethel Grace Eaton,
Geraldine Ruth Elkins,
Mildred Amelia Felker,
Everett Edward Field,
Mary Catherine Finning,
Lyler Josephine Forbes,
Cornelia Elizabeth French,
Leo Edmond Gokey,
Grace Elizabeth Gold,
Irene Adele Grant,
Clarence Albert Hamlin,
Orlando Dewey Hamlin,
Bertha Beatrice Hardy,
Chester Erwin Hathaway
Clarissa Parsons Holland
Dorothy Annette Howard
Vivian Octavia Jones,
Charles Finning Keeley,
Helene Catherine Keeley
Anna Lydia Kittredge,
Susan Inez Lazott,
Frank Herbert Lewis,
Helen Roancy Melendy,
Pearl Edith Melendy,
Mary Loretta O'Neill,
Dorothy Pease,
Roger Pentland,
Francis Henry Phelps,
Albert William Phippard,
Adelbert Merton Pratt,
Herbert Louis Pratt,
Mildred Towle Pratt,
Teresa Frances Quigley,
Mary Ellen Record,
John Francis Reilly
Thomas Joseph Reilly,
Fannie Shaber,
Abraham Sharpe,
Ivan Robinson Smith,
Ruth Elizabeth Smith,
Otis Edmond Soper,
Henry Thompson Spear,
Clark Tamblin,
Harold Lauren Tinker,
Pauline Voter,
Harry William Wells,
Lawrence Arnold Wentworth,
Margaret Emma Whittemore,
Donna Alice Whittle,
John Francis Wills,
John Thomas Winn,
Minton Albro Winslow,
Rupert Ambrose Winslow,
William Elliott Woodbury.

1916

Ruth Dennison Ackley,
Jacob Bailey,
Bessie Eva Berzetts,
Florence Amy Blood,
Laura Bradley,
Helen Matilda Broderick,
Margaret Barbara Cleary,
Irene Genevieve Connor,
Dorothy Agnes Jones,
Mary Eugenia Kilbane,
James Holland Larrabee,
Francis Henry Lee,
Mildred Anna Lyon,
George Humphrey Macomber,
Evelyn Marshall,
Gladys Myrtle McCarthy,

Margaret Sullivan Cote,
Grace Lena Davis,
Irene Marion Dodge,
Marguerite Rosalie Dolan,
Jane Frances Dowd,
James Edward Farry,
Manila Catherine Field,
Richard Francis Field
Charles Henry Forsaith,
Gordon Egbert Garland,
Harry Garland,
Yvonne Adrienne Gélinas,
John Thomas Gerety,
Marie Rose Gilmore,
Frederick A. Greeley,
William Jennings Haggerty,
Dennis Leo Hallisey,
Harold Jeremiah Hallisey,
Grace Hazel Harwood,
Ruth May Harwood,
Lucy Ashton Hayden,
Ralph Greeley Hillman,
Gertrude Rowe Holland,
Gertrude Katharine Ingham,
Frank Edward McGlynn,
Mary Ethel McKinley,
Mary Ellen McQuesten,
Leon Robert Mirsky,
Blanche Downs Nutting,
Robert Emmett O'Neill,
Florence Louisa Parker,
David Emmanuel Peterson,
Geraldine Woodman Rideout,
Bernice Kimball Sanders,
Elsa Schmidt,
Eva Roxann Smith,
Marguerite Willard Spence,
Esther Sughrue,
Thomas Augustus Sullivan,
Benedict Temple,
Frank George Terrault,
Elizabeth Tyler,
Eleanor Buttrick Wallace,
Richard Francis Welch,
Herbert McKinley Wells,
Harold Henry Whittemore,
Harvey Payne Wingate,
Arthur Joseph Woodbury.

1917

Gladys Shelbourne Arnold,
Norman Irving Bearse,
Mary Agnes Bingham,
Wesley Eugene Boles,
Evelyn Agnes Breen,
Richard Nelson Burgess,
Paul Wescott Buxton,
Raymond Ellery Caffray,
Lora Frances Chamberlain,
Almena Chase,
Marion Ruth Cohen,
Martha Cole,
Ruth Marie Connery
Ellen Mary Connolly,
Earl Cummings Davis,
Gertrude Victorine Jacques,
John Joseph Jazukewic,
Mary Marjorie Kendall,
Helen Combs Kittredge,
Walter Wilson Kittredge,
Mary Frances Klachinsky,
Felix Scott Lagassé,
William Francis Leahy,
Beatrice Flora Little,
Elizabeth Catherine Lucier,
Ethel May March,
Ruth White McQuesten,
Annie Madaline McWeeney,
Charles Bernard Murthur,
Kathryn Benedict Noonan

Charles Hobson Dean,
Carl Norman Dickinson,
Emily Meta Dierig,
Annie Teresa Doherty,
Karl Edmund Dowd,
Jeremiah Joseph Doyle, Jr.,
Gertrude Anne Dwyer,
David Thurber Eaton,
Pearl Evelyn Favor,
Harold Gordon French,
Ada Elvira Gautier,
Florence Jeannette Grover,
Ruth Isabelle Grover,
Curtis Arms Haines,
Horatio Victor Hall,
Harold James Hallisey,
Harry Dudley Hardy,
Joseph Aurel Hebert,
Margaret Agnes Hogan,
Leonard Humphrey Howe,
Walter Howorth,
Hermon Bemis Noyes,
Victor Phaneuf,
George Osborn Phelps,
Wallace Edward Phelps,
Walford Tupper Rees,
Hazel Elsie Reynolds,
Hazel Lois Richardson,
Katherine Alice Riley,
Ellio Sarah Roundy,
Ellen Elaine Sadd,
Arthur Bruce Saunders,
Helen Louise Small,
Mildred Ardelle Small,
Llewellyn DeWolfe Smith,
Helen Margaret Sullivan,
Edith May Swain,
Anne Elizabeth Temple,
Gladys Hodgins Thompson,
Marion Keyes Wilson,
Helen Melissa Wingate,
Walter Henry Wood.

VITAL STATISTICS

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 1	Andrew	M	W	L	2	James Gregas	Agnes Pangust	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Ruth Elizabeth	F	"	"	6	John T. Graves	Mary Eno	Farmer	Prince Ed. Island	Lee, N. H.
" 3	Amelia	"	"	"	1	Spiros Prezas	Vasilo Kolotraki	Shoe Operative	Kertezy	Sirbani
" 3	Bertha	"	"	"	1	Stanley Waoinski	Anna Krueszos	Shoe Operative	Russia	Russia
" 3	Annie	"	"	"	1	Anthony Pisarcik	Marie Krosouskas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Henry	M	"	"	1	Alexander Wilejto	Genowefa Michomenis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4		F	"	"	1	Costa Kouseparn	C. Lajos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 5	Cecile Estelle	"	"	"	2	Arthur Berube	Diana Dube	Plumber	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Stanley	M	"	"	1	Jos. Ukalawitch	Antoni Kossulis	Operative	Russia (Lith.)	Russia (Lith.)
" 5	Adelard Joseph	"	"	"	2	Adelard Ouellette	Philomene Morency	Teamster	Vermont	Vermont
" 7	Mary Catherine	F	"	"	4	George Tong	Delia Flynn	Teamster	England	Ireland
" 7		"	"	S	3	Earl Bram Lyons	Anastatia Murphy	Foreman	Belgrade, Me.	Lynn, Mass.
" 7	Agnes Ratout	"	"	L	7	John Ratout	Josephine Stanawich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 7	Stephano	M	"	"	4	Louis Pappas	Theodora Mike	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 8	Byrle Virginia Marion	F	"	"	5	Fred. Herb. Graves	Cora Francis Newhall	R. R. Fireman	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
" 8	Bev. Velerie Mildred	"	"	"	1	Frederick H. Graves	Cora Frances Newhall	R. R. Fireman	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
" 8	Verne Arthur	M	"	"	6	Fred. Herb. Graves	Cora Frances Newhall	R. R. Fireman	Lynn, Mass.	Lynn, Mass.
" 9	Theresa Melvina	F	"	"	1	Leo. A. Fournier	Virginia J. Ramsey	Shoe Operative	No. Adams, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 9	Jos. Louis Harvey	M	"	"	3	Louis Budro	Clara Poirier	Machinist	New York	Bedford, N. H.
" 10	Victor Alfred	"	"	"	4	Jean Maynard	Lea Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Geraldine Sadie	F	"	"	1	George F. Horton	Albina Sadie Labrie	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 12	Alice Emelia	"	"	"	2	Joseph D'Anjou	Emelia Peleriu	Lunch Room	Canada	Amesbury, Mass.
" 12	Dorothy D.	"	"	"	4	Samuel Nalibon	Tillie Laveue	Junk Dealer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Eva	"	"	"	5	Louis Paradis	Laura Levesque	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 12	Robert Raoul	M	"	"	13	Alp. Morrissette	Marie Louise Paul	Policeman	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Beruice	F	"	"	2	Steven Kartoskie	Anna Speckels	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	Robert Shaw	M	"	"	4	Harry E. Page	Hattie I. Shaw	A. Y. M. R. R.	Au Sable, N. Y.	Sabatus, Me.
" 13		F	"	"	1	George Petarys	Pan Nicolas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 13		M	"	S	4	Michael Sowchicka	Tophelia Aksinas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 14	Marie Olivette Cecile	F	"	L	4	Isidore Roy	Rosanna Lee	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Marie Alma	"	"	"	1	Eusebe Gaudette	Leocadie Asselin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 14	Rene L. Melchior	M	W	L	3	Armand Simoneau	Leda Mercier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 15	Albert Richard	"	"	"	1	Harry Bertrand	Mary Farrell	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Lowell, Mass.
" 15	Maria	F	"	"	1	Joseph Monahan	Clara M. Bourdon			Wakefield, Mass.
" 15	Wilfred	M	"	"	1	Albert Michaud	Bertha Benoit	Mill Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	John	"	"	"	7	Charley Petutis	Mary Gouditis	Laborer	Russia (Lith.)	Russia (Lith.)
" 15	Beatrice Agnes	F	"	"	3	Omer Pelletier	Marguerite Theroux	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 16		"	"	S	10	Evangelos Natsikas	Ariti Yota	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 16	Mildred	"	"	L	1	George Lewis	Lois Harkust	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Ernest Raymond	M	"	"	2	John B. Vaillancourt	Celia Boucher	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Wesley Tyrrell	"	"	"	1	Frank Barnham	Gertrude May Moran	Chauffeur	W. Chazey, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Doris Lucille	F	"	"	2	Melchior Charpentier	Louise Dumas	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Jos. R. Ludg. Ernest	M	"	"	2	Eugene Saindon	Alba Tetro	Laborer	Maine	Canada
" 18		F	"	"	2	John Donaskon	Frossym Paughrotides	Printer	Greece	Greece
" 18	Virginia Mildred	"	"	"	10	John Green	Agnes Ledoux	Brass Moulder	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Ernest Henri	M	"	"	8	William Lowoie	Wildray Deboisbriant	Brakeman R. R.	Canada	Canada
" 19	Philip Edgar	"	"	"	5	Edgar G. Lucier	Lil. M. Labombarde	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	Malone, N. Y.
" 19	Pearl	F	"	"	3	Myer Nannis	Lillian Rosenbloom	Merchant	Vilni-Russia	Vilni-Russia
" 20	Joseph Walter John	M	"	"	2	Walter Brousseau	Angeline Gaudette	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 20	Gregory Grannels	"	"	"	2	Darius Ed. Robinson	Agnes M. Grannels	Rural Mail Carrier	Boston, Mass.	Vergennes, Vt.
" 20	Hope Merrill	F	"	"	1	Carl R. Bryant	Helen, N. Merrill	Teacher	Paris, Me.	Auburn, Me.
" 20	Mary	"	"	"	1	Tony Gzinglesk[illegible]	Nellie Misiaszek		Russia	Austria
" 20	Elaine Mabel	"	"	"	3	Auguste Burque	Josephine Leclair	Jeweler	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	George Eldridge	M	"	"	2	Eld. Stanley Murray	Clara May Graham	Janitor	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 21	Donald	"	"	"	1	Charles Pinkham	Jennie Lewis	Carpenter	Brockton, Mass.	Digby, N. S.
" 21	Germaine Amelia	F	"	"	5	Eugene Bariault	Jeanne Deschenes	Tinsmith	Canada	Canada
" 22	Girard T.	M	"	"	6	Clovis Gameche	Roberta Jodoin	Salesman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 23	William Chipman	"	"	"	1	Wilbur S. Shepard	Marion L. Bassett	Clerk	Waddington, N. Y.	Madrid, N. Y.
" 23	Mina	F	"	"	2	Pawol Kontelinisk[illegible]	Antonia Trosawitch	Mill Operative	Russia (Poland)	Russia (Poland)
" 23	Charles	M	"	"	7	John Grigas	Ovelina Oscinute	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 23	Frank	"	"	"	8	John Grigas	Ovelina Oscinute	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 24		"	"	"	4		Panagion Stamouli			Greece

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 24	Nicholas	M	W	L	2	James Zuralis	Panane George	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 24		"	"	"	2	Tan Tomalonis	Ustena Vetueski	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 25	Yonina	F	W	L	1	Adam Kaminiski	Malvina Warsich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 25	George	M	"	"	4	Alexander Jozitis	Nellie Stankavichute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 25	M. Irma Agnes	F	"	"	2	Wilfred Labombarde	Agnes I. Legendre	Machinist	Malone, N. Y.	Canada
" 26	Mary	"	"	"	1	Adam Hook	Mary Schukawane	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Mildred Augusta	"	"	"	1	Fred. Led. Johnson	Mildred Gallagher	R. R. E ployee	Nashua, N. H.	Ellsworth, Me.
" 27	Anna	"	"	"	4	Stanley Jaliuski	Helen Soula	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	Vincent	M	"	"	1	Stanislaw Emanowich	Leocarda Kashan	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	M. Lucille Rochelle	F	"	"	4	Frank Desmarais	Regina Grandmaison	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Aime Henry	M	"	"	1	Pascal Gallant	Irene Morrissette	R. R. Fireman	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Joseph	"	"	"	3	Mike Mischinis	Agae Yakamonita	Driver	Russia (Lith.)	Russia (Lith.)
" 29	Agnes	F	"	"	10	William Rodonnis	Agnes Racmacka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29	M. Alice Gorman	"	"	"	3	George E. Gorman	Emma Cardin	Carpenter	Fishkill Land'g, N.Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Jos. Albert Lionel	M	"	"	1	Albert Houle	Laura Augusta Labrie	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 30	Jean. Lucille Roy	F	"	"	1	Joseph Roy	Eliza Migneau	Clerk	United States	Canada
" 30	Margaret Madeline	"	"	"	1	William T. Mahoney	Agnes Devine	Edgemaker, S. F.	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 30	William Reginald	M	"	"	6	William T. Smith	Julia Callahan	R. R. Engineer	Dannámora, N. Y.	Ireland
" 30	Cyril	"	"	"	7	Cyril Martell	Julia Bradley	Lumberman	Montreal, Can.	St. Phillip, Ca.
" 31	Gertrude Germaine	F	"	"	4	Hector Landry	Amanda Rochette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Nellie	"	"	"	3	Clements Lester	Broni Mahuicka	Laborer	Russia	Russia
Feb. 1	Jeannette Olivette	"	"	"	2	William Boisvert	Aurore Roy	Shoe Worker	United States	United States
" 1	George Reginald Jr.	M	"	"	1	George R. Labounty	Margaret Marie Graves	Musician	La Cove, N. Y.	Redford, N. Y.
" 1	Mary	F	"	"	6	Mike Boloski	Agnes Boloskis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Cecile Antoinette	"	"	"	3	Joseph Levesque	Eva Duhamel	Baker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Franciskus	M	"	"	2	Kaz. Akstinas	Michalina Karlonas	Mill Operative	Russia (Lith.)	Russia (Lith.)
" 2	Walter Arthur	"	"	"	1	Fred Mundy	Francis Sailor	Auto Mechanic	England	Toledo, Ohio
" 2		F	"	"	3	Nicolas Mukrus	Fannie Zepolois	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Irene Olivette	"	"	"	2	Ernest Boucher	Bertha Cormier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 4	Benjamin	M	"	"	2	Michael Draber	Mary Rankavich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Mildred Avis	F	"	"	1	R. LeRoy Cumming	Edna M. Littlefield	Emp. of Govt. F. Hat.	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth		Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb.	5	Liliane	F	W	L	2	Jos. Nap. Roy	Amanda Laquerre	Barber	Canada	Canada
"	5	James	M	"	"	3	George Gougeopoulos	Vasalion	Barber	Nipata	Nipata
"	5	Ruth	F	"	S	10	Michael J. Gilmore	Mary E. Moran	Foreman-Asbestos	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Florence Anabell	F	"	L	4	Henry H. Thompson	Jennie Wellman	Night Watchman	Boston, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
"	6	Eldora	"	"	"	1	Frank Laton Parker	Agnes Casey	Salesman	Litchfield, N. H.	Ireland
"	6	Joseph Edouard	M	"	"	1	Joseph Beaupre	Wilda Forest	Laborer	Salmon F., N. H.	Canada
"	7	Marie Emelda	F	"	"	3	Louis Nadeau	Anna Lith	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	7	Cecile Violette	"	"	"	6	Charles Fortin	Diana Dube	Boxmaker	Canada	Canada
"	7	Jos. Arthur Donald	M	"	"	1	Arthur Beaudet	Amanda Laflamme	Ins. Collector	Canada	Littleton, N. H
"	7	Charlotte Grace	F	"	"	1	Merle Phelps	Hazel Cote	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
"	8	Lucille	"	"	"	2	Charles Soucy	Elmire Parent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	8	.....Nolan	M	"	S	2	Joseph B. Nolan	Alberta Sanborn	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Pel. Rap., Minn.
"	8	Zenon Roland	"	"	L	2	Gilbert Caron	Anna Thibault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	9	.....	"	"	"	1	Albert Koslowskie	Anna Markar	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	9	Frank Bailey, Jr.	"	"	"	3	Frank B. Palmer	Bessie M. Winslow	Wood worker	So. Hampton, N. H.	So. Hampton, N. H.
"	9	Felomine	F	"	"	4	Joseph Simakinka	Ludvika Olekaska	Laborer	Poland	Poland
"	10	Dora	"	"	"	1	Abraham Wolfson	Jennie Wolfson	Baker	Europe	Europe
"	10	Joseph Oscar	M	"	"	1	.....	Mary Boyer	.....	.....	Nashua, N. H.
"	11	Marguerite	F	"	"	8	Charles Eugene Lavoie	Eugenie Levesque	Box Maker	Canada	Canada
"	11	Kenneth Lawrence	M	"	"	6	Arthur E. Brown	Edith M. McManus	Laundry-man	Merrimack, N. H.	Polton, Quebec
"	12	Lucien Robert	"	"	"	3	Ferdinand Desjarlais	Eugenie Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	13	Spiro P.	"	"	"	4	Peter Deducis	Annie Spiroanopoulo	Fruit Dealer	Greece	Greece
"	13	Horace Vaslour	"	"	"	1	Charley Dazuck	Helena Sereiziek	Shoemaker	Russia-Poland	Russia-Poland
"	13	Marie Rose Anna	F	"	"	3	Donat Lagasse	Rose Anna Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	14	Margaret Valentine	"	"	"	2	Elie Levesque	Ruby Ross	Laborer	Canada	Vermont
"	14	Anna	"	"	"	2	Dominikas Morris	Martha Mazkanaite	Driver	Russia	Russia
"	14	.....	....	"	S	....	Adlard Faucher	Marie L. Champagne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	15	.....	M	"	L	1	Antonio Zogarfo	Stella	Painter	Greece	Greece
"	16	William	"	"	"	2	Geor. Apostolopulos	Genulia Laruska	Barber	Greece	Greece
"	17	Laurier	"	"	"	6	Andre Soucy	M. Anne Migneault	Stone Mason	Canada	Canada
"	17	Jeannette	F	"	"	1	Pierre Provencher	Antoinette Morin	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth,	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Feb. 17	Louise F.	F	W	L	1	John Doe	Frances Hodge	Student	Lakeport	Lakeport
" 17	Larraine Carmel	"	"	"	2	Alfred E. Hudon	Blanche C. Desmarais	Machinist	United States	United States
" 17	Vivienne Zema	"	"	"	2	Alphonse Chretien	.....Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Mabel Gertrude	"	"	"	5	Edward Otis Brown	Grace M. Perry	Asst. Yd. Master	Dedham, Mass.	Springfield, Mass.
" 19	Lillian Theresa	F	W	L	1	Daniel A. Russell	Annie Cunningham	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 19	Blanche Irene	"	"	"	9	Joseph Lapointe	Marie Harvey	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Blanche Georgette	"	"	"	5	Joseph Allie	Marie St Onge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	M. Malvina Cecile	"	"	"	3	Joseph Lavoie	Marie Anne Thibodeau	Mason	Maine	Canada
" 22	Robert Leo	M	"	"	2	Charles Thibault	Florida	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Martha A.	F	"	"	4	Michael Coffey	Georgietta Nelson	Carpenter	Ashby, Mass.	Scotch Vil., N. S.
" 23	Israel	M	"	"	5	Morris Katz	Fannie Gilbert	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 23	Rachael	F	"	"	5	Arthur Bernier	Palmarina Cote	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 24	George	M	"	"	4	John Liacopoulos	Anna Liacopoulos	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 25	Dania	F	"	"	1	Mike Allen	Marie	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 26	.....	"	"	"	6	Peter Panagoulas	Vasilo Econonopolas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 27	George Adrien	M	"	"	2	Adelard Belanger	Rosanna Boucher	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	James Francis Jr.	"	"	"	4	James F. Lyons	Carrie Rushlow	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alb. Spring, Vt.
" 27	Lianne Marie Rose	F	"	"	5	Napoleon Begnache	Alida Doucette	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 27	Joseph Girard	M	"	"	3	Ulderic Boisclaire	Eugenie Turcotte	Brass moulder	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Pierre	"	"	"	1	Gaudias Lagace	Georgianna Bilodeau	Tinsmith	Canada	Canada
" 28	Andreas P.	"	"	....	1	Peter Stergion	Athina Lafagany	Shoe worker	Greece	Greece
" 28	Mary Florence	F	"	"	3	David Genest	Evon Roy	Cigar Maker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
March 1	Philip	M	"	"	2	Samuel Goldman	Sophie	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 1	M. Rosalie Beatrice	F	"	"	10	Oscar Marquis	Marie Pelletier	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 2	Peter	M	"	"	1	Peter Andrews	Dorothy	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 2	.....	"	"	S	8	John Uzdanyn	Eva Shesteuska	Machinist	Russia	Russia
" 2	Joseph	"	"	L	1	Edward Gingilisky	Annie Annagilisky	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 3	M. Albina Cordelia	F	"	"	2	Philias Richard	Catherine McCaffrey	Laborer	New Hampshire	Ireland
" 3	Marie	F	"	S	7	Joseph Dube	Rosalie	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 3	June	"	"	L	7	Warwick Snow	Edith Hester Evans	Supt. Wood. Cem	Devonshire Eng.	Suffolk, Eng.
" 3	Jeannette Corinne	"	"	"	1	Olier L. Monty	Lea May Plouffe	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1917

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
March 3	Jeannette Edna	F	W	L	1	Albert Lesage	Leda St Jean	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Quincy, Mass.
" 4	Mary	"	"	"	1	Alexander Udot	Anna Kapacce	Shoe Operative	Russia	Russia
" 6	Marie Rose Eva	"	"	"	2	Pierre Archambault	Eugenie Rainville	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 6		M	"	"	2	Evangelos Kruvats	Eva Caros	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 6	Roland	"	"	"	1	Archibald Anctil	Aurore Prince	Shoemaker	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Robert Ernest	"	"	"	3	Joseph Aubin	Marie Gendron	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 7	P. Eaton Lawrence	"	"	"	4	Edmund T. Lawrence	Fannie Walton	Salesman	Ayer, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Lionel H. E.	"	"	"	3	Emery Guerrette	Regina Dupont	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 8	Norman Ephrem	"	"	"	4	Arthur Leblanc	Alice Morrissette	Clerk	United States	United States
" 8	Joseph	"	"	"	6	Frank Tikenicz	Rose Mischenis	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 8	Law. Montgomery	"	"	"	3	John C. Davis	Ella Chellis Loud	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	W. Newfield, Maine
" 9	Agnes	F	"	"	1	George Brown	Ida Lavoie	Machinist	Vermont	Canada
" 9	Lillian Florence	"	"	"	4	George Lavoy	Anne Whitcher	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Pelham, N. H.
" 9	Roland Jos. Etienne	M	"	"	1	Ernest Cote	Lillienne Strong	Bookkeeper	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 10	Charlie	"	"	"	2	George C. Boghigin	Rosie Beauaman	Am. Shearer Co.	Turkey	Turkey
" 10	Robert Hanscom	"	"	"	7	Luther H. Forbes	Beli C Hanscom	Foreman	Canada	Maine
" 11	Pavol	"	"	"	2	James Kiepluck	Michalina Valeita	Moulder	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 11	Marie Lilliane	F	"	"	9	Arthur Michaud	Marie Louise Caron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Jos. Ernest Conrad	M	"	"	1	Joseph Raby	Georgianna Laflotte	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 12	Satereos	"	"	"	3	George Pourikas	Helen Hallis	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
" 12	Dorothy Louise	F	"	"	3	Wm. R. Kirkpatrick	Jennie Wetmore	Supt. of Parks	Nashua, N. H.	New Brunswick
" 13	Laurette Irene	"	"	"	4	Joseph Simard	Alexina Gagnon	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 13	Joseph Robert	M	"	S	1	Edward J. Cote	Emma Dupont	Edge setter S. F.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 14	Rose Germaine	F	"	L	1	Euclide Cerrien	Marie A. Arpin	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 14	M. Lucille Mildred	"	"	"	2	Albert P. Maynard	Eugenie Morrissette	Teamster	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Bolestaw	M	"	"	1	Pawett Rodak	Amelia Krypich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 15		"	"	S	3	Nicholas Pappas	Helena Pappchentis	P. Pool & B. Rooms	Greece	Greece
" 16	David Cusshing	"	"	L	1	Clough H Kerr	Laura G. Cusshing	Bookkeeper	Cambridge, Mass.	Medford, Mass.
" 16	Joseph Robert	"	"	"	2	Wilfred Donais	Grace Giroux	Clerk	New York	New York
" 17	Frank Warren	"	"	"	3	W. A. Bean	Alice E. Pound	Tool maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 17	Albert Raymond	"	"	"	4	Euchariste Lozeau	Pomelia Heroux	Clerk	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
March 18	Robert Louis	M	W	L	3	Alfred Noel	Alma Boutin	Shoe worker	United States	Canada
" 18	Stanley	"	"	"	1	Anthony Geselawitch	Antonia Cackla	Napper C. Mills	Lithuania Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 19	Harry Waldo Small	"	"	"	2	Asbury Small	Elizabeth Brown	Trav. Salesman	Charlestown, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Elsie Coraine	F	"	"	2	Alfred Duclos	Jessie Lambert	Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Montgomery, Vt.
" 20	Raymond	M	"	"	13	George Rioux	Lea Meunier	Tin Smith	Canada	Canada
" 20	Robert	"	"	"	14	George Rioux	Lea Meunier	Tin Smith	Canada	Canada
" 20	Ludger	"	"	"	3	Conrad Bordeleau	Eva Legros	Engineer	W. Gardner, Mass.	Canada
" 20	M. Rose Camille	F	"	"	8	Philosime Meunier	Eliza Bonnette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 21	William Oscar	M	"	"	1	William Oscar Luther	Rosanna F. Murphy	Machinist	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 21	Mary	F	"	"	6	Peter Gauthier	Fabiola Rousseau	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Richard Webster	M	"	"	3	George Burnham	Beatrice Kimball	Commercial (Art.)	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Jane Milliken	F	"	"	1	William Tufts	Jane Peare Milliken	Textile Work	Boston, Mass.	Palmer, Mass.
" 22	Rose Florence	"	"	"	2	Rowe Higgins	Rosanna Poirier	Laborer		Canada
" 22	Paul Richard	M	"	"	11	Auvelle Pelletier	Adeline Lechasseur	Chauffeur	Canada	Canada
" 23	David Frank	"	"	"	6	Arthur L. Burnham	Florence J. Conant	Locomotive Eng.	Nashua, N. H.	So. Lyndeboro, N.H
" 23	Leon	"	"	"	1	Pierre Soucy	Alvine Landry	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24	Julia	F	"	"	1	Michael Bizis	Julia Akstin	Shoe maker	Russia	Russia
" 24		M	"	"	3	Edward Hyde	Eva J. LeClaire	Machinist	Ayer Junct. Mass.	Stanford, Quebec
" 24	Isabelle	F	"	"	10	Narcisse Gendron	Anna Belanger	Boxmaker	Canada	Canada
" 5	Joan	M	"	"	6	John Baronoski	Mary Sekluiz	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 25	John Francis	"	"	"	2	John J. Flynn	Delia Benson	Mill Operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 25	M. Albertha Lucille	F	"	"	1	Henry Gagne	Marie Gagne	Grocer	Nashua, N. H	Canada
" 26	Stanley	M	"	"	5	Anthony Nahun	Elizabeth Sabolouski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Alan Milton	"	"	"	1	Archie Milton Swett	Helen Catherine Hills	Postmaster	Antrim, N. H	Antrim, N. H.
" 27	Mark	"	"	"	2	Philip J. Sullivan	Florence M. Riley	Dyer, N. G. & C. P.	Ireland	Pepperell, Mass.
" 27	Lionel	"	"	"	2	Wilfrid Poirier	Marie Boule	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	
" 28	Annie	F	"	"	2	Charles Faurinite	Mary Carelick	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	Ella Rita	"	"	"	2	William Gagnon	Albina R. LaRoche	Carpenter	Fall River, Mass.	Canada
" 29		"	"	"	1	Martin Comprisso	Melvina Robeck	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29	Julius	M	"	"	3	Adolphe Chaplik	Antonia Seukavich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29	Joseph Clovis	"	"	"	3	Augustus Levesque	Justina Duellette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of chfld (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
March 29	Theresa Mildred	F	W	L	3	Theophile Michaud	Rose Ouellette	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 30		M	"	"	1	Christo Rolhon	Pagona Palimedo	Laborer	Macedonia	Macedonia
" 31	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Antonio Rasinawicz	Julia Vaskilawiczte	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 31	Stacia	F	"	"	2	Alex. Beltrucwicz	Agatha Versotz	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 31	Silvia	"	"	"	2	Chas. H. Robbins, Jr.	Marie L. Vaillancourt	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	May Alice	"	"	"	4	Lesslie F. Haskell	May Baker	Upholstering	Nova Scotia	Savana, N Y.
" 31	Stephani	M	"	"	3	Vageli Kopano	Dimitro Evagelia	Shoe operative	Greece	Greece
April 1	Julia	F	W	L	5	Peter Sinileus	Ellen Schlake	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Gertrude Janet	"	"	"	11	Frank H. Magoon	Gertrude A. Heald	Farmer	Pike Hill, Vt.	Carlisle, Mass.
" 1	Alice May	"	"	"	2	Napoleon Geaudreau	Margaret Houlsworth	Laborer	Webster, Mass.	Lancashire, Eng.
" 1	Yvonne	"	"	"	2	Louis Boissonnault	Marie Ange Lafleur	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Florence	"	"	"	8	Jozef Unton	Julia Kotowiz	Merchant	Russia	Austria
" 2	Lester	M	"	"	1	Harvey Gilge	Blanch Askham	Florist	London, England	Sheffield, Eng.
" 2	Eleanor Janet	F	"	"	1	Grover C. Tibbetts	Ella M. Winslow	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Dorothy May	"	"	"	7	Lewis Labombarde	Esther Martin	Mill Operative	Buckmanton, N. Y.	W. Chazy, N. Y.
" 3	Agnes	"	"	"	6	Boleska Katavich	Tophelia Kiselepos	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Tolespore	M	"	"	7	Sylvester Zapenas	Lanora Baslowich	Grocer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Christos A.	"	"	"	2	Ang. Andonacoplos	Gozani Stanatila	Laper hanger	Macedonia	
" 3	Julius	"	"	"	6	Charles Gregas	Mildred Sinpavitch	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 3	Gertrude Olive	F	"	"	1	Theron A. Trow	Bessie Stevens	Newspaper Bus.	Nashua, N. H.	No. Lyndeborough
" 3		M	"	"	7	Mike Pappas	Alice Spanios	Laborer	Macedonia	Macedonia
" 4	Phillip Alexander	"	"	"	2	Phillip McGivney	Catherine T. Sullivan	Jeweler	N. Attleboro, Mass.	Canton, Mass.
" 4	Paul Armand	"	"	"	8	P. Lamontagne	Mary Turner	Sexton	Canada	Canada
" 6	M. Therese Anita	F	"	"	9	Epiphane Leclerc	Maria Lasalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6		M	"	"	6	Arthur Clements	Lena Leazotte	Laborer	Allenburg, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Rose	F	"	"	3	George Asterion	Trigona Argelon	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 7	Louis Raymond	M	"	"	1	Joseph Beaupre	Lea Rioux	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Anttoinnette Lillian	F	"	"	7	Simeon Beaudin	Mary Recor	Shoemaker	Suncook, N. H.	Montpelier, Vt.
" 7	Yvonne Cecile	"	"	"	10	Joseph Meunier	Josephine Drouin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8		"	"	"	2	John Kanopolas	Martha Otto	Laborer	Greece	Wisconsin
" 8	Richard	M	"	"	13	George Taylor	Catherine Ryan	Metal polisher	Forest, N. Y.	Milford, N. H

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
April 9	Frank	M	W	L	5	William Askham	Florence L. Middleton	Machinist	Sheffield, Eng.	Sheffield Eng.
" 9	Joseph	"	"	"	1	Henri Tessier	Marie Anna Gelinas	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Andrea Lucille	F	"	"	4	Olivier Lavoie	Anna Menard	Shoe worker	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Canada
" 9	Joseph Girard	M	"	"	8	Archille Lavoie	Marie L Turcotte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Marie Rosanna	F	"	"	3	John Tetrault	Elsie Rioux	Weaver	Connecticut	Canada
" 11	Paul Raymond	M	"	"	1	Rosario Beland	Evangeline Anctil	Cabinet maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 11		"	"	"	1	Francis Dillon	Laura Lalleur	Farmer	Jaffrey, N. H.	E. Jaffrey, N. H.
" 11	Marie	F	"	"	2	Laurent Burns	Marie Buissiere	Machinist	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 12	Marie Germain	F	"	"	9	Francois Boucher	Anna Gagnon	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 12	Mary A L	"	"	"	2	Joseph Bechard	Laura Gilbert	Gas fitter	Canada	Graniteville, Vt.
" 12	Helen	"	"	"	4	Bill Dandon	Olga Adonacopoulo	Cook	Greece	Greece
" 13	Alphonse Victor	M	"	"	4	J. Adelard Guerette	Azilda Lancourt	Foreman	Canada	Canada
" 13	Russell George	"	"	"	1	William Jubert	Lillian Blow	Asbestos W. Co.	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N Y.
" 14	Robert Raymond	"	"	"	1	Thomas Goyette	Marie Ouellette	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 14	Gerard	"	"	"	8	Francois Lebel	Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Mary Lottie Laura	F	"	"	6	Elas Descoteau	Laura Gray	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Claire Marie	"	"	"	1	John P. Sullivan	Lenora Sullivan	Shipper	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Roland Robert	M	"	S	5	Armand Sylvestre	Azilda Tetreault	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	United States
" 15	Phillip	"	"	L	1	Lester Irv Harvey	Effie Classon	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	M. Amanda Gertrude	F	"	"	9	Delphis Chasse	Bertha Morrissette	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 17	Joseph	M	"	"	1		Annie Mayou			Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Lucile Marguerite	F	"	"	2	Louis Richard	Albina Paris	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 17	Michael	M	"	"	1	Michael Wallan	Mary Karith	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 18	Frederick William	"	"	"	2	Richard L. Bradley	Tressor A. Dean	Emp. G. & C. P.	Nashua, N. H.	Groton, Vt.
" 18	Marie Anne Elise	F	"	"	9	Octave Goulet	Marie Anne Ouellette	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 19	George	M	"	"	1	Henri Thibeault	Virginia Laverdiere	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 19	Davie	"	"	"	5	Joseph Cohen	Bessie Sklava	Tailor	Russia	Russia
" 20	Anthony	"	"	"	1	Anthony Alaskas	Eva Tamalavich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 20		"	"	"	1	Anfleas Dalas	Marie Goulas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 20	John Jeremiah	"	"	"	5	John Bassett	Edith Gibson	Laborer	Malone, N. Y.	Nashua, N H.
" 20	Malvina	F	"	"	2	Alexander Latevis	Agatha Molut	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
April 20	Dorothy Elizabeth	F	W	L	3	Halsey Gaskill	Lulu Hargraves	Janitor	Clintonville, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Viola Allen	"	"	"	1	William McCourt	Hattie A. Allen	Machinist	Boston, Mass.	Rockland, Me.
" 22	Ruth	"	"	"	1	Frederick Annis	Agnes Doyle	Clerk	Maine	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Joseph	M	"	"	2	Joseph Ofsonk	Christina Stanova	Shoe worker	Russia	Russia
" 23	George Albert	"	"	"	4	Rodolph Bordeleau	Rosa Lafontaine	Machinist	W. Gardner Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 25	Sylvio Joseph	"	"	"	3	Joseph Levesque	Marie Anna Labrie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Stelania	F	"	"	4	Frank Christopanis	Fannie Mytroval	Mill Operative	Russia	Austria
" 27	Stephen Donald	M	"	"	2	Loren Kimball	Bessie May Sullivan	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	
" 27	Robert Lee	"	"	"	3	Lewis Hammond	Gladys Blood	Fire Warden	Freeport, Me.	Whitman, Mass.
" 27	Claire Aurore	F	"	"	3	Oscar DesRosiers	Julia Gagnon	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph	M	"	S	12	Alphonse Leville	Josephine Miller	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Albert	"	"	L	4	Adelard Duchesneau	Emelia Rousseau	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua N. H.
" 28	Harriet	F	"	"	1	Myer Cassett	Sadie Ida Kimball	Sales Agent	Roumania	Concord N. H.
" 28	Roland Victor	M	"	"	4	Pio Jauron	Inez Wilkins	Driver	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	Freda Helen	F	"	"	3	Walter Stanun	Edwidga Walkowska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 30	Francois Xavier	M	"	"	1	Francois Charron	Louise Martel	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Concord, Mass.
May 1	Tosia	F	"	"	10	George Sardenis	Mary Lantyons	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Aristave	M	"	"	11	George Sardenis	Mary Lantyons	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Fo Winston	"	"	"	4	Ethan L. Bailey	Minnie Snyder	Farmer	Milford, N. H	Boston Mass.
1	M. R. Jeanne D'Arc	F	"	"	4	Charles H. Brodeur	Bernadette Duchesneau	Policeman	Nashua, N. H	Canada
2	ara Lucille	"	"	"	3	Benedict Guilmain	Marie Louise Levesque	Shoe worker	Canada	United States
3	Annie	"	"	"	2	John Cathra	Authe Clason	Mill Operative	Greece	Greece
" 3	Joseph	M	"	"	6	William Zedalis	Amelia Wavisky	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Frank Joel Jr.	"	"	"	3	Frank J. Shattuck	Rena Messer	R. R. Pass. Brake	Nashua, N. H.	Lynn, Mass.
" 4	Robert	"	"	"	4	Arthur Louges	Celia McDonald	Salesman	E. Parsonfield, Me.	Hyde Park, Mass.
" 4	M. Olivette Cecile	F	"	"	2	Adelard P. Gendron	Marie Rose Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Massachusetts
" 5	Julia	"	"	S	8	John Geina	Mary Akunawich	Laborer	Lithuania-Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 5	Joseph Robert Xavier	M	"	L	3	Thomas Soucy	Marie Anna Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Beverly Virginia	F	"	"	1	William Grand	Ida Martin	Loc. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Jos Roland Theodore	M	"	"	1	Henri St Francois	Marie Louise Emond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Annie	F	"	"	2	Stanley Bielensky	Eva Mashinuta	Boxmaker	Lithuania-Russia	Lithuania-Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of
May 6	Irene Estelle	F	W	L	2	Arthur Ouellette	Annie Marrott	Loc. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Bassil	M	"	"	1	Alexander Vangos	Aspasia Papilis	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 7	Carl William	"	"	"	2	Leroy A. Colburn	Mamie Davis	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Marie Laura	F	"	"	2	Arthur Nique	Emelia Ricard	Machinist	Canada	Rhode Island
" 8	Stanley	M	"	"	3	John Sasalka	Amelia Paelchesk	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9	Robert Paul	"	"	"	1	Willard Paine	Josephine Cronin	Salesman	Marblehead, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	M. Adrienne Eva	F	"	"	8	Policarpe Thibodeau	Celina Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Walter John	M	"	"	2	William H. Barry	Dora McLaughlin	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Maynard, Mass.
" 10	Brunislava	F	"	"	2	Stephen Kiapluck	Katerina Pouskon	Napper C. Mills	Russia	Russia
" 10		"	"	"	4	Frank Luputuz	Louise Sankas	Boxmaker	Russia	Russia
" 11	Loretta Alberta	"	"	"	1	Ovila L. Lampron	Alberta Lambert.	Laborer	United States	United States
" 12	Raoul	M	"	"	4	Arthur Martin	Lucie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13		F	"	S	1	Charles Ackerman	Grace Davis	Manufacturer	Patterson, N. J.	Dracut, Mass.
" 14	Jos. Alfred Emilien	M	"	L	1	Joseph E. Dussault	Marie L. Duquette	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 14	Helena May	F	"	"	1	Michael J. Foley	Margaret M. Travers	Core maker	Manchester, N. H.	St. Johns, P. Q.
" 15	William Henry	M	"	"	2	Arthur Beaupre	Edith Martin	Laborer	Vermont	Vermont
" 15	Mercedes	F	"	"	1	Arthur J. Dionne	Maude Boucher	Machinist	Somersworth, N.H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Louise May	"	"	"	1	Alfred W. Parkinson	Catherine Sullivan	Tinsmith	Ireland	Ireland
" 16	Norman Jones	M	"	"	5	William F. Crosby	Grace M. Hart	Locomotive Eng.	Hillsboro, N. H.	Northfield, Mass.
" 16	Irene	F	"	"	4	Wilfred Laganiere	Rose Ouellette	Machinist	Holyoke	Canada
" 16	Alice May Bennett	"	"	"	3	Fred A. Bennett	Anna G. Shannon	Laborer	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
" 17	Aldon Leroy	M	"	"	4	Clifford V. Cassidy	Ethel M. Cummings	Farmer	Canada	Hudson
" 17	John Wm. Hanks	"	"	"	3	Frank Hanks	Rose Noel	Chauffeur	Groton, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	John	"	"	"	3	Boleoslaw Batura	Kate	Laborer	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 18	Roland	"	"	"	6	Donat Levesque	Alma Boutin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Carl Edward	"	"	"	3	Carl Edw. Robbins	Bertha Blanchard	Laborer	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	Alice Lauretta	F	"	"	5	Henry Trudeau	Agnes Ouellette	Sec. Hand C. Mill's	Sturgeon B., Wis.	Nashua, N. H
" 19	Jos. Robert Alphege	M	"	"	12	Joseph Theriault	Leopoldine Beaulieu	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 20	Gordon Adams	"	"	"	1	Thomas H. McDonald	Margaret Adams	Clerk	Barre, Vt.	Nashua, N H.
" 20	Dorothy	F	"	"	2	Henry Haywood	Caroline Boucher	Laborer	England	Canada
" 21				S	4	Celestin McCarvell	Albina Cote	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if ny.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 21	Philip Edward	M	W	L	1	Phillip Lefavor	Ida Potter	Chauffeur	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 21	Antanias	F	"	"	3	Joe Emalawicz	Eva Slarcimas	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 22	Mary	"	"	"	1	John Taranicwicz	Ant. Melankawitch	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 22	M. Blanche Annette	"	"	"	1	Arthur A. Bois	Marie Blanche Carle	Weaver	Greenville, N. H.	Canada
" 22	Roger Roland	M	"	"	7	George Levesque	Marie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	M. Blanche Florette	F	"	"	2	Frank Caron	Marie Rose Bayard	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 25	M. Ange Lucille	"	"	"	8	Girard Antille	Clairida Deschamps	Loomfixer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Marie Rose Cecile	"	"	"	9	Girard Antille	Clairida Deschamps	Loomfixer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Marie Germaine	"	"	"	4	Valmore Theroux	Angelina Mason	Loc. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 25	May Pauline	"	"	"	1	George Molton	Adelaide M. Austin	Laborer	Lynn, Mass.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 25	Alice	"	"	"	6	Alfred Mondoux	Rose Anna Labonte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Wilber Paul Joseph	M	"	"	2	Joseph Poney	Adelle Bonenfant	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Robert Victor	"	"	"	3	Fred Grandmaison	Agnes Duchesneau	Laundry Work	Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 27	Edmond	"	"	"	2	James Hook	Victoris Gerden	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 27	Marie Loretta	F	"	"	4	Albert Marcoux	Eva Labounte	Laborer	Canada	Somersworth, N.H.
" 27	Joseph	M	"	S	5	Edouard Laforest	Exilda Roussel	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 28	Conrad Rolland	"	"	L	5	Alphonse Gagnon	Maria Gendron	Loomfixer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Zoe	F	"	"	5	Nicholas Caros	Mamyel Adams		Greece	Greece
" 30	M Germaine Lucille	"	"	"	2	Joseph Cardin	Julienne Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Karl Clifford	M	"	"	1	Karl C. Greene	Lena Talbot	Auto. Repairer	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 31	Albert James	"	"	"	5	John J. McCaughney	Mary Bowen	Foreman B. & M.	Ireland	Ireland
" 31	Jos. Wilburt Winfrid	"	"	"	4	Alfred Doris	Flaudia Morin	Bar tender	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Stepana	F	"	"	1	Peter Barank	Adele Gervis	Carpenter	Russia	Russia
" 31	Fotrie	"	"	"	4	Nicholas Lampros	Mary Camproulas	Laborer	Greece	Greece
June 1	Alexander Marcel	M	"	"	4	Joseph Pontbriand	Angeline Bourque	Machinist	United States	Canada
" 1	Isabelle	F	"	"	5	Leon Bousquet	Jeanne D'Anjou	Boxmaker	Lancaster, N. H.	Canada
" 1	Brunia	"	"	"	4	Andre Conbinis	Mary Koslowski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Joseph	M	"	"	1	Jos. Emile Broillard	Blanche Addie Delude	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	Wilfrid Avila	"	"	"	5	Joseph Tessier	Ezilia Picard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2		"	"	S	1	Murray Thompson	Josephine Curtis	Machinist	Sanburnton, N. H.	Lakeport, N. H.
" 3	Myrtle Harriette	F	"	L	1	George Bauvais	Georgiana Ouellette	Brick layer	Bristol, N H.	Fall River, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
June 4	Louis Henri	M	W	L	1	Alcide Marcoux	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Prosper	"	"	"	1	Adolphe Duquette	Dora Quackenbush	Laborer	Canada	Crescent, N. Y.
" 4	Alexander	"	"	"	2	Adam Blendonis	Lena Seilkutas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Dorothy Lillian	F	"	"	4	Louis Thivierge	Lillian McCabe	Freight Conduct	Canada	Malone, N. Y.
" 4	Sylvio	M	"	"	3	Henri Dion	Corine Desmarais	Laborer	Malone, N. Y.	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Dorothy May	F	"	"	1		Agnes Guest			Nova Scotia
" 5	Harry Fremont Jr.	M	"	"	9	Harry Holt	Florence Carkin	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 5	Phillip Harrison	"	"	"	2	Fred H. Sherwin	Bertha E. Pillsbury	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Biddeford, Me.
" 5	Eleanor Ruth	F	"	"	1	Charles S. Sager	Mabel Batchelder	Machinist	Jericho, Vt.	Haverhill, Mass.
" 5	Edmond Antoine	M	"	"	3	Cyprien Levesque	Marie Chabot	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Jos. Walter Eugene	"	"	"	6	Omar Ouellette	Marie Louise Dube	Brass Moulder	Michigan	Canada
" 6	Peter	"	"	"	10	John Jezukiavich	Karolina Grygintie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Eunice Fairbanks	F	"	"	7	A. H. Howlett	Edna Wolcott	Locomotive Eng.	Askford, Conn.	Cavendish, Vt.
" 7	M. Annett Germaine	"	"	"	1	William N. Poulin	Marie Gaudelie Plourde	Shoe worker	Suncook, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	M. Philomene Simone	"	"	"	1	Joseph Levesque	Florence Bugold	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 9	Joseph Leo Adrien	M	"	"	2	Stanislas Duchesneau	Agnes Blais	Laborer	Canada	Rhode Island
" 9	Helina	F	"	"	4	Adolph Kalonas	Mary Barioskute	Shoe worker	Russia	Russia
" 9	Jeannette	"	"	"	1	Albert Gagnon	Anna Gauthier	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 10	Wesley Alvin	M	"	"	1	James A. Sargent	Bertha Lund	Surveyor	Windham, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 10	Veronica	F	"	"	3	John A. Murphy	Mary Krieger	Tailor	Halifax, N. S.	Exeter, N. H.
" 11	Samuel Shattuck	M	"	"	1	Samuel A. T. Spence	Marion A. Shattuck	Ins. Adjustor	Nashua, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
" 12	Joseph William	"	"	"	1	George Plouffe	Anna Gaudette	Paper maker	Nashua, N. H.	Prince Ed. Island
" 12	George	"	"	"	3	Christos Turgis	Sophie Vizouka	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 12	Mary Josephine	F	"	"	1	Emmett Hamlin	Josephine Lyons	Shoemaker	Mooers, N. Y.	Milford, N. H.
" 12	M. J. Oliv. Rebecca	"	"	"	11	Arthur Jette	Amerilda Gagnon	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 13	Beatrice Florilda	"	"	"	2	Victor Lefebvre	Melina Pelletier	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 13	Lucille Mary	"	"	"	2	Henry Jeannotte	Rose A. Clark	Merchant	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Henry Hoyt Hilton	M	"	"	6	Charles E. Hilton	Ethel Hayard Ragg	Sign painter	Lowell, Mass.	Acton, Maine
" 14	Robert Joseph	"	"	"	1	Jos. E. St Laurent	Marie F. Jean	Shoe worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Kenneth Himgeford	"	"	"	4	Irvine A. Rollins	Edith Laflamme	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Walter L. Jr.	S	"	"	1	Walter L. Holt	Marion Cushing	Steam fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Woburn, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition				Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
		Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.					
June 15	Nellie	F	W	L	3	Frank Mazukna	Petrola Welcha	Machinist	Russia	Russia
" 15	Annie	"	"	"	1	Joseph Grugas	Vincenta Yesukavicz	Napper C. Mills	Lithuania-Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 15	Barbara Elwood	"	"	"	2	John Lee	Clara	Salesman	New York City	Boston, Mass.
" 15	John	M	"	"	3	Charles Augun	Alexandria Prunawich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 17	Helen Ann	F	"	"	7	Bernard G. Moran	Delia B. Mulhern	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 17	Jos. Lionel Edmond	M	"	"	1	Edmond Poirier	Rosanna Cote	Mill Operative	United States	Canada
" 17	Marie Anita Dona	F	"	"	1	Arthur Dube	Bertha Monier	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	Anthony	M	"	"	5	Simon Ritkwicz	Beatrice Yakezuta	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 18	Alfred Ellis	"	"	"	4	Wilmer Willette	Eva Tavlor	Laborer	New York	Massachusetts
" 19	Bernard	"	"	"	2	John J. McQuade	Eva Bouley	Cond. St. Railway	Nashua, N. H.	Middlebury, Vt.
" 19	Doris Arlene	F	"	"	3	George Felton	Lillian Crocket	Stereotyper	So. Lymeborough	Merrimack, Mass.
" 21	Roger Francis	M	"	"	1	Dennis F. Sullivan	Mary Conlon	Janitor	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 21	Charles	"	"	"	7	Daniel Degan	Catherine Philbin	Foreman S. F.	Boston, Mass.	Edinborough, Scot.
" 22	Clayton Lester	"	"	"	1	William Bert Nichols	Mary Jane Charron	Shoe worker	Mass. Lake, N. H.	Ayer, Mass.
" 22	Marjory Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Elie Tongas	Beatrice Nearer	Superintendant	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 24	Amy Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Stilman G Davis	Harriet E. Gilbert	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Illinois
" 25	Juliet Lucile	"	"	"	2	Randolph Bedard	Yvonne LeClair	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Montreal, Quebec
" 26	Regina	"	"	"	16	Alexcis Gabriel	Helena Belair	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Fernand	M	"	"	4	J. B. Despres	Marie Raymond	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 27	Jos. Wilfrid Samuel	"	"	"	7	Magloire Gagnon	Rose Anna Tessier	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 27	M. Blanche Olivette	F	"	"	6	Wilfred Ricard	Alexine Anthaya	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Carroll David	M	"	"	1	Charles David White	Carolyn May Myers	Cattle dealer	Antrim, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Brunisleva	F	"	"	3	Stanislaw Tanana	Mary Tcheonpuck	Weaver Cotton M.	Russia	Austria
" 29	M. Eliz. Amabelle	"	"	"	6	Leon Pelletier	Marie Anne Paquette	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 29	Helen Clara	"	"	"	8	George Fisher	Agnes Meehan	Foreman	Pennsylvania	New York
" 29	Ernest Wilfred	M	"	"	4	William Sawtell	Emma Gates	Mill Operative	Massachusetts	New York
" 29	Adelard Leo	"	"	"	1	Joseph Leclerc	Delima Landry	Laborer	Hudson, N. H.	Canada
July 1	Marie Anne Juliette	F	"	"	3	Joseph N. Jean	Alexandra Pellerin	Weaver	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Katherine Grace	"	"	"	5	Michael D. Moran	Grace Cutter	Stone Mason	Ireland	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Ernest Romeo	M	"	"	4	Alphonse Ledoux	Lena Levesque	Weaver Cotton M.	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	Mabel Addie	F	"	"	2	Raymond Duplisse	Addie	Plumber	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
July 4		F	W	L	1	George Katsiafeles	A. Peeras	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 4	Edmund	M	"	"	4	William Stanton	Julie Brennan	Merchant	Wilton, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 4	Julien Roger	"	"	"	2	J. B. Ross	Cote	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Theresa	F	"	"	7	Emile Mignault	Delia Rivard	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 5	Stanley	M	"	"	3	John Herbot	Archula Kaskie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Josie	F	"	"	2	Alex Malawicz	B. Sprovgovska	Dyer	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 7		M	"	"	2	Sterios Lafazonas	Sofia	Merchant	Greece	Greece
" 7	Basilo	F	"	"	1	William Awilin	Alice Adams	Shoe Operative	Greece	Greece
" 7	Julius	M	"	"	5	George Poksta	Mary Smariga	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 8	Elsa Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Harold Freeman	Pearl Marshall	Plumber	Charlestown, Mass	Hancock, N. H.
" 9		M	"	"	11	Kastanty Januszefski	Elizabeth M. Popouske	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 9	Jos. Maurice Albert	"	"	"	11	Elie Jean	Anastasie	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 10	Broneshave	"	"	"	1	Alexander Lapin	Teofila Narkielon	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 10		"	"	"	2	Wallace L. Dutney	Edith Roberts West	R. R. Brakeman	Murray R. P. E. I.	Lowell, Mass.
" 10	John	"	"	"	1	Peter Voltchuck	Mary Vilbick	Asbestos Worker	Poland-Russia	Poland Russia
" 11	Edith Gertrude	F	"	"	9	Alfred J. Deacon	Edith Duncan	Laborer	England	England
" 11	Marie	"	"	"	4	John F. Hagerty	Bessie M. Johnson	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Halowell, Me.
" 11	Jewell	"	"	"	2	James H. McGee	Theresa Emanuelson	Machinist	Deerfield, Ill.	Sweden
" 11	Simon Raymond	M	"	"	4	Charles Thibault	M. L. Cassista	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 12		F	"	"	4	Sam Hasalivus	Antonia Konopy	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 12	M. Susienne Laurette	"	"	"	3	Joseph Rioux	Marie A. Vaillancourt	Laborer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Evelyn Jean	"	"	"	4	William Gilbody	Laura Putney	Machinist	Milton, Mass.	Billerica, Mass.
" 13	Romeo Armand	F	"	"	4	George Gagne	Anna Larose	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 14	Stanley Danna	"	"	"	1	Oscar F. Low	Elizabeth May Ordway	Drug Clerk	Sanford Me.	Livermore F., Me.
" 14	Joseph	"	"	"	3	Louis Lebrun	Lydia Jean	Loom Fixer	Canada	Rockport, Mass.
" 14		F	"	"	8	John Kopta	Sophie Gadzek	Barber	Russia	Austria
" 15	George Alfred	M	"	"	1	James A. McDonald	Theresa F. Fernald	Iron Moulder	Prince Ed Island	Haverhill, Mass.
" 16	Conrad	"	"	"	4	Frank Prevost	Cordelia Lemieux	Machinist	New York	New York
" 16	Thomas Sherwin	"	"	"	4	George Blood	Florence Tyler	Tailor	Nashua, N. H.	Worcester, Mass.
" 17	Ernest	"	"	"	1	Julien Laflamme Jr.	Lillienne Grave	Shoe cutter	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 18	Gabrielle	F	"	"	1	Joseph Garand	Adele Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Recistered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 20	Helen G.	F	W	L	1	Phillip C. Heald	Helen Spendelow	Farmer	London, Eng.	Buffalo, N. Y.
" 20	Anna	"	"	"	3	Antony Dublow	Mary Kilman	Machinist	Russia	Russia
" 21	Jullian	M	"	"	11	Anthony Darling	Elizabeth Cochewicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	John	"	"	"	3	L. Christopolidge	Eva Codalis	Laborer	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 22	Robert Tucker	"	"	"	1	Fred Cyrus Barrett	Bessie Johnson Tucker	Grocery Clerk	Peterboro, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 22		"	"	"	3	Edward Woods	Ella May McMan	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Malden, Mass.
" 22	Albert Sylvio	"	"	"	14	Achille Bilodeau	Olivine Ouellette	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 23	Anna	F	"	"	1	John F. Gray	Helen Mary Spellman	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua N. H.
" 23	Irving Wallace	M	"	"	1	Charles I. Brown	Lillian Dichard	Cigar Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Dorothy Lucille	F	"	"	1	Edward Freeman	Birdie March	Mov. Pict. Op.	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 24		...	"	S	....	Angelo Dramanlopol	Anastasa	Agent	Greece	Greece
" 24	Marie Rose Blanche	F	"	L	1	Damase Palardy	Marie Morency	Laborer	Canada	Sydney, Me.
" 25	Joseph	M	"	"	2	George Gagnon	Celanire Ricard	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Evelyn Lucile	F	"	"	1	Frank E. Hurlburt	Helen M. Hutchins	Restaurant	W. Gardner, Me	Rumford, Me.
" 27	Judith Griffin	"	"	"	2	Walter And. Crowell	Bertha Jane Griffin	Electrician	Manchester, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 27	Julius	M	W	L	2	Gabriel Ivanoski	Mathla Dronztute	Wood worker	Russia	Russia
" 28	Dimetra	F	"	"	8	John Parias	Haidow Dova	Laborer	Greece	Greece
August 3	Ludger Arthur	M	"	"	5	Alphonse Levesque	Marie Louise	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	M. Alienne Lorette	F	"	"	1	Louis P. Turcotte	Dora Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie	"	"	S	1	Henri Michaud	Emma Dube	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 5	Albert Raymond	M	"	L	1	Albert A. Anctil	Ardella M. Rood	Shoe worker	Nashua, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 5	Fred. William Jr.	"	"	"	1	Fred Brown	Marion M. Ripley	Machinist	Bridgewater, Mass.	Bridgewater, Mass.
" 5	Marie Annette	F	"	"	10	Jean Laquerre	Josephine Loraine	Carpenter	Canada	New York
" 6	Joseph Anthony	M	"	"	3	Antony Kodialis	Eva Irmalawich	Emp. G. & C. P.	Russia	Russia
" 7	M. Louise Dorothy	F	"	"	2	Leeds Metcalf	Alpheda Levesque	Teamster	Maine	Canada
" 9	Emanuel	M	"	"	4	Markos Kapetanakis	Styliani Marmarcki	Mill Operative	Crete	Crete
" 9	Joseph Lucien Raoul	"	"	"	1	Ernest Marcoux	Helen Clifford	Laborer	Canada	Boston, Mass.
" 9		"	"	"	8	Friend Christian	Ida McClure	R. R. Brakeman	Saranac, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 9	Loraine Blanch	F	"	"	2	Henry McWeeney	Lea Francour	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 9	Seraphina	F	"	"	1	Jos. Razkienwicz	Christina Tsapeliez	Spinner Cotton M.	Russia	Russia
" 9	J. B. Felix Armand	M	"	"	8	Jean Baptiste Poney	Leopoldine Proulx	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of
August 10	Helen Denise	F	W	L	1	Michael Kennedy	Catherine T. Winn	Jobber	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	George Warren	M	"	"	1	George H. Flanders	Mary McCormack		Nashua, N. H.	Salem, Mass.
" 12	Marie Madeline	F	"	"	1	Alfred C. Vaillancourt	Eva Dichard	Laborer	Maine	New Hampshire
" 13	Alfred Christophe	M	"	"	1	Chris Desmarais	Dorilda Bouchard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Ruth Gertrude	F	"	"	1	Aaron L. Ha ublett	Margaret L. Munroe	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Mildred Pearl	"	"	"	10	Frank Barry	Lavina Lavoie	Foreman Asbestos	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Mandena Aug sta	"	"	"	6	Sherwood F. Avery	Jennie May Hickey	Shipper	Wilton, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 15		M	"	S	2	George H. Messier	Teresa Gagnon	Foreman S. F.	Nashua, N H.	Riverdale N. H.
" 15	Rita	F	"	L	1	Sylvester Zarckas	Ursula	Shoe Operative	Russia	Russia
" 15	Alphonse	M	"	"	2	Alphonse Gregas	Mickalena Markie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 15	Isabelle	F	"	"	2	John Volontokawicz	Eva Sekawicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 16	Annie	"	"	"	3	Frank Grokovski	Aniella Pitka	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 16	Lucille Madeline	"	"	"	1	Med Sirois	Leah Goyett	Machinist	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	Eva Lucille	"	"	"	2	W. E. Shea	Dorilda Lucas	Shoe worker	Gordon, Pa.	Canada
" 17	Louisa Adela	"	"	"	4	ormid s Plante	Phebeanna Lagasse	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Athol, Mass.
" 18	Joseph Valmore	M	"	"	4	Oscar Morin	Flora Saucier	Weaver, Cotton M.	Canada	Canada
" 18	Frances Tibbetts	F	W	"	3	William Camphell	Florence Tibbetts	Salesman	Cambridge, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Marie R. Evalienne	"	"	"	2	Jean Baptiste Cote	Delvina Mechaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20		F	"	S	1	F. Elmer Hallock	Marion O Lindsay	Clerk	New York	Lynn, Mass.
" 21	Mildred Arlene	F	"	L	5	Phillip R. M'Causland	Maude Greene	Chauffeur	Pepperell	Augusta, Me.
" 21	Thomas Albert	M	"	"	2	Albert Eason	Ellen Stephens	Laborer	England	England
" 22	Geraldine Lois	F	"	"	2	Willis L. Fuller	Grace U. Bills	R. R. Brakeman	Hudson, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 22	Blanche M. Luciana	"	"	"	1	Rosario Lavoie	Anna Boisvert	Shoe worker	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 23	Robert	M	"	"	7	James Dean	Lea Beaulieu	Grocery Clerk	Michigan	Canada
" 24	Marjorie E. Wheeler	F	"	"	2	Milton E. Wheeler	Elmina F. Leavitt	Te mster	Lawrence, Mass.	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 25	Catherine	"	"	"	2	Howard Averill	Lillian Murphy		Nashua, N. H.	Massachusetts
" 25	Roger	M	"	"	2	Henry Haysette	Rose A. Parent	Foreman S. F.	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	Robert Paul	"	"	"	2	Francois Bertrand	Anna Bergeron	Polisher	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 25	Romeo	"	"	"	1	Alexis Ouellette	Georgiana Boucher	Policeman	Canada	Canada
" 25	Clarence Lewis	"	"	"	3	William McIntosh	Albenia Cardin	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 25	Waclaw	"	"	"	4	Waclaw Gukiewicz	Leonora Laun	Carpenter	Poland-Russia	Poland Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
August 27	Margie Evelyn	F	"	"	1	Raymond W. Case	Clara Winslow	Watch Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Lillian Edith	"	"	"	2	Raymond W. Case	Clara Winslow	Watch Maker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 28	Irene Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Francis Hennsessy	Edith Bruce	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 28	Helena	"	"	"	2	Brounslaw Villutch	Josephine Crtosku	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	John	M	"	"	2	Toney Czenkones	Celia Alkelevic	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28		....	"	S	1	Eugene Wood	Rose Noel	Machinist	Moorup, Conn	Willimantic, Conn.
" 29	Theodoro Alverge	M	"	L	10	Franking Goding	Carrie Haines	Laborer	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
" 29	Robert Jay	"	"	"	1	Robert F. O'Brien	Jeanne Cournoyer	R. R. Sta. Agent	Townsend, Mass.	Greenville, N. H.
" 29		F	"	S	6	Irving Grant	Evelyn MCIntire	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
" 29	Julia	"	"	L	2	Wm. Bushnaukas	Mary Ukasaluta	Paper Worker	Lithuania Russia	Lithuania Russia
" 30	Hermon Luther	M	"	"	1	George Geer	Ina Morse	Cloth Dept. C. M.	Bakersfield, Vt.	Pawtucket, R. I.
" 31	Nellie Helene	F	"	"	8	Oscar Newell Bishop	Elizabeth Haines	Carpenter-Cont.	Fremont, N. H.	Fredericton, N. B.
" 31	Alfred	M	"	S	1	Philippe Larive	Rosanna Beaulieu	Baker	United States	Canada
ept. 1	Peter	"	"	L	2	Peter Szakola	Viola Miscer	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 2	Virginia Mary	F	"	"	1	James Jos. Vantine	Elizabeth Mary Carney	Machinist	Lawrence, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.
" 2	Jeanette Lucille	"	"	"	3	Arthur Burelle	Amelia J. Nadeau	Liquor dealer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	Lawrence Monroe	M	"	"	2	Ralph W. E. Nash	Lillian R. Class	Clerk	Berwick, Me.	Montague, Mass.
" 2	Antoine Lawrence	M	W	L	9	Edouard Tremblay	Claudia Caron	Shoe Maker	Altona, N. Y.	Canada
" 2	Joseph Clarence	"	"	"	8	Edouard Tremblay	Claudia Caron	Shoe Maker	Altona, N. Y.	Canada
" 3	Royal Raymond	"	"	"	1	Amedee Leblanc	Corinne Plante	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 3	Corade Honore	"	"	"	2	Amedee Leblanc	Corinne Plante	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 3	Mirriam Eleanor	F	"	"	2	Charles H. Heath	Bernice S.	Machinist	Manchester, N. H.	Hill, N. H.
" 3	Yvonne Gertrude	"	"	"	2	Evangeliste Neveux	Ernestine Rochette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Erdine Lillian	"	"	"	1	Rexford C. Mabrey	Hazel L. Smith	Foreman-Machinist	Yarmouth, Me.	Sterben, Me.
" 4	Emilinne Beatrice	"	"	"	7	Charles Dionne	Julienna Bonenfant	Insurance Agent	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Horace John	M	"	"	2	Paul Pearl Bickford	.....Moore	Carpenter	Madison, N. H.	Madison, N H.
" 5	Virginia Moore	F	"	"	1	George P. Moore	Christine M. Sargent	Chauffeur	Hollis, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Joseph Robert	M	"	"	1	Edouard Durand	Ludivine Rondeau	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 6	Naomi Helen Colburn	F	"	"	1	Wm. A. Colburn	Helen R. McFarland	Dyer	Nashua, N. H.	Everett, Mass.
" 7	Joseph	M	"	"	8	Michael Barnousky	Marrilla Kabershky	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 7	Dora Lucille	F	"	"	1	Edouard Guimond	Adelina Menard	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date of Birth	Name of Child if any	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
" 7	Jos. Albert Roland	M	"	"	1	Albert Dupres	Marianna Caouette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Alfred Andrew	"	"	"	2	Arthur Lafleur	Alice Mary Andrews	Paper worker	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	Mary Lucille	F	"	"	3	Charles A. Ferryall	Bertha May Blow	Paper worker	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 8	Irene Eva	"	"	"	8	Victor Boyer	Celina Fournier	Laborer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Canada
" 8	William Lewis	M	"	"	2	William Russell	Addie Duchesneau	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Richard Dunston	"	"	"	4	Richard D. Fletcher	Lillian R. Crowell	Manufacturer	England	Maynard, Mass.
" 9	Robert Henry	"	"	"	1	Enoch H. Major Jr.	Mamie Blow	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 10	Jos. Stanislas Leo.	"	"	"	5	Telesphore Gravelle	Edwardina Desjarlais	Mill-Piper	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 11	Marie	F	"	"	9	Mike Tenorowitch	Bridget	Laborer	Poland-Russia	Austria
" 11	Florence Priscilla	"	"	"	1	George Poulin	Alma Gaudette	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Margaret	"	"	"	3	Patrick O'Brien	Margaret Callahan	Metal Polisher	Ireland	Boston, Mass.
" 13	Charles Stephen	M	"	"	2	Charles A. Winn	Marie O'Hearn	Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Taunton, Mass.
" 13	Helena	F	"	"	5	A. Darasekaveich	Anne Verbonaite	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 14	Victor Lafayette	M	"	"	5	Aime Tetreault	Marie L. Descoteaux	Shoe Worker	United States	Canada
" 14	Stanley	"	"	"	5	Joseph B naswitch	Ludwiga Consavitch	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 15	Wilfrid	"	"	"	9	Aime Boulay	Phelonise Dion	Shoe Worker	United States	United States
" 17	Ruth M	F	"	"	1	Frank Montgomery	Obeline Bassett	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 17	Julia	"	"	"	1	Charles Sales	Cary Avjon	Laborer	Russia	Russia
Sept. 18	Mary Rose Dorothy	F	W	L	1	Charles Bourdon	Rose Gagnon	Farmer	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Lucienne Florence	"	"	"	1	Frank Hall	Madeleine Pelletier	Deceased	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Victor	M	"	"	1	Mopolit Melduk	Alice Koralska	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 18	Charles Everett	"	"	"	6	Judson Martin	Mabel Cross	Moulder	New Brunswick	Auburn, Me.
" 20	Francis Raymond	"	"	"	3	Arthur Grandmaison	Mary Stanton	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Amesbury, Mass.
" 21	Marie Blanche Jean	F	"	"	1	Onesime Pelletier	Celina Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Elen	"	"	"	4	George Michitsos	Sophia Agorn	Shoe Operative	Greece	Greece
" 23		"	"	"	2	Louis P. Dupont	Amelia Murray	Clerk	Canada	Redford, N. Y.
" 23	John Francis	M	"	"	1	John F. Considine	Mary Kaurahan	Tanner	Ireland	Nashua, N H.
" 23	Giberta Agnes Her	F	"	"	5	Arthur Langlois	Regina Archambeault	Barber	Roxton Falls, P. Q.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
24	Josie	"	"	"	3	Mike Pontis	Mary Gesukawicz	Machinist	Lithuania Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 25	Joseph Roland	M	"	"	1	Gustave Lafontaine	Corona Forcier	Wood Worker	Canada	Canada
" 26	Marie T. Isabelle	F		"	3	Alphege Roy	Marie Louise Cloutier	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1917

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st. 2d. &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother
" 27	Josephine	"	"		2	Stanley Zaikawicz	Antonia Mickawicz	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 27		M	"	L	3	Gregyrios A. Iatron	Marie A. Batsda	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 27	Ann Charlotte	F	"	"	2	Charles S. Corris	Margaret Delorey	Shoe Worker	Italy	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Vivian Violet Anita	"	"	"	1	Adelard Bouthutte	Mary Paris	Shoeworker	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	Mildred Mary	"	"	"	7	Leon A. Saunders	Grace Timmons	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	West Windham
" 28	Eugenye	"	"	"	5	Antone Moley	Anna Briksti	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 28	Mecheslaw	M	"	"	1	Mech. Melnecky	Blanche Eikman	Shoe Operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Jeanne Darc Lucille	F	"	"	4	Elzear Morin	Aime Leazotte	Merchant	New Hampshire	Canada
" 28	Carl Albert Maria	M	"	"	3	Salvator Lando	Erma Fogliani	Laborer	Italy	Italy
" 28	Eva Rose	F	"	"	4	Louie Valey	Lilly Demanche	Milk Man	Old Towne, Me.	Canada
" 29	Julia	"	"	"	1	Peter Gartis	Agnes Chesnolawicz	Mill Operative	Lithuania-Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 30	Lucille Olivette	"	"	"	1	Odilon Morin	Rosa Bouchard	Shoe-worker	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
Oct 1	Stanislaus Joseph	"	"	"	2	Adolf Burzinsky	Ursula Vodichki	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Donalda Florance	"	"	"	12	Paul Nadeau	Georgiana Benoit	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3		M	"	"	2	James Floras	Hazel Karathanon	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 4	Dorothy Ethelyn	F	"	"	3	Melvin A. Chase	Ethel Doane	Basket Maker	Mason, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 4	William Edward	M	"	"	2	Egide Gendron	Julia Gadbois	Mill Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Ann Mary	F	"	"	2	Bart. I. Deenan	Anna M. Murphy	Druggist	Nashua, N. H.	Adams, Mass.
" 6	Marie Jennie Lucille	"	"	"	8	Jean B. Chasse	Mary Bourleau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Flora Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Roy H. Cross	Lena M Avery	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.
" 6	Henry	M	"	"	1	Henry Arel	Lillian Dumas	Teamster	Canada	
" 6	James Matthew	"	"	"	2	Charles Foley	Cecilea Brewin	R. R. Freight Hand	Massachusetts	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Jos. Rolland Amedee	"	"	"	2	Noe Labrecque	Anna Dube	Moulder	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 6	Pearl Lucille	F	"	"	8	Arcade Dafaulx	Ida Dupras	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 6	Elvin Emerson	M	"	"	1	Lyman Em Main	Maude G. Lockhart	Loom fixer	Topaam, Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Marie Lea Florence	F	"	"	1	Wilfrid Doyon	Florence Poirier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Zemmer Harriet	"	"	"	3	William G. Boyce	Anna M. Micere	Moulder	Canterbury, N. H.	Danbury, N. H.
" 8	Benjamin Edward	M	"	"	1	John D. C. Sylvester	Emma H. Gibson	Clerk	N. Shapleigh Me.	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	Charlotte Irene	F	"	"	2	Lester William Jelly	Mary Beariteau	Loc.Mgr. Cornplan'r	Hyde Park, Mass.	Montreal, Can.
" 11	Marguerite Catherine	"	"	"	2	Edouard Benoit	Claudia Pitt	Loom-fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 12	Marie Paule	"	"	"	3	J. B. Dumais	Eugenie Simard	Cooper	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 12	Bernice	"	"	"	3	Martin Pevarunis	Mary Schulaite	Shoe Worker	Russia	Russia
" 13	Raymond	M	"	S	3	Elzear Joseph Houle	Isabella Rood	Paper Worker	Brookline, N. H.	Swanton, Vt.
" 13	Athanasios	"	"	L	1		Olga Halatse			Greece
" 14	Xanthipe	F	"	"	5	Louis Couronis	Diana		Greece	Greece
" 14	Joseph	M	"	"	6	Ant. Wilkanskas	Mary Wiliska	Laborer	Lithuania-Russia	Lithuania-Russia
" 14	Henri Philippe	"	"	"	2	Marcel Tetreault	Laura Descoteaux	Foreman-S. F.	Canada	Canada
" 14	Marie Elmira	F	"	"	1	Henri Lucier	Marie Salva	R. R. Employee	New York	Canada
" 14	Tophila	F	W	L	2	Stanislas Rucz	Martha	Laborer	Poland-Russia	Poland-Russia
" 15	Percy William	M	"	"	4	Wallace Leard	Helen Colburn	Box Maker	New Hampshire	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Louis Roland	"	"	"	2	Emery Lussier	Rose Ledoux	Shoe Worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Cecelia	F	"	"	11	Alphonse Boucher	Marie Levesque	Machinist	Spencer, Mass	Canada
" 16	Karze	"	"	"	2	Antones Szorkes	Karze Koidis	Shoe Worker	Russia	Russia
" 17	Alphonse	M	"	"	4	Felix Roudonis	Valeria Kashstute	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Lithuania
" 18	Bernard Joseph	"	"	"	1	Matthew Lynch	Annie Conlon	Fireman	Ireland	Ireland
" 19	Hazel May	F	"	"	4	John McDonald	Christine Irvine	Baker	England	Scotland
" 19	Olivette	"	"	"	1	Alextide Laquerre	Eva Bouchard	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	George Rogers	M	"	"	7	Charles E. Neven	Blandine Kerouac	R. R. Freight H.	Canada	Canada
" 20	Raymond George	"	"	"	2	Ernest Caron	Blanche Archambeau	Shoe Worker	Canada	United States
" 20	Jos. Adelard Lionel	"	"	"	13	Alfred Marois	Josephine Duchesneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Olive Jane	F	"	"	1	Leonard A. Haskins	Jennie A. Tupper	R. R. Brakeman	Lockhaven, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	William Joseph	M	W	L	6	Thomas Roughan	Mabel McKeon	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Arlington, Mass.
" 22	J. O. Armil Gideon	"	"	"	3	Oscar Senecal	Rosilda Drouin	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 23	Helena	F	"	"	3	Michael Lapenski	Ludorica Bagdanovitch	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 23	Arthur George	M	"	"	3	Fred J. Arsenault	Annie Archambault	Loc. Fireman	New Brunswick	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Everest Oscar	"	"	"	1	Oscar Bissonnette	Emma B. Messier	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Newburyport, Mass
" 23	M. Florette Isabelle	F	"	"	3	Olivier Carle	Marie Anne Allard	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 24	Beatrice Elizabeth	"	"	"	1	Samuel E. Smith	Bertha M. Wilkins	Garment Cutter	Amherst, N. H.	Redford, N. Y.
" 25	Albert Gerard	M	"	"	13	Gonzague Dumont	Ernestine Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Joseph Julien	"	"	"	7	Julien Bouchard	Marie Lafrance	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 26	Charles	"	"	"	1	Ch. Adamovitdh	Rosalie Dudul	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 26	Gertrude Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Harry Clukay	Gertrude Donovan	Clerk	Jaffrey, N. H.	Peterboro

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. of Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother.
" 29	John	M	"	"	2	Bron. Krystopowicz	Mary Dubowik	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 30	George	"	"	"	2	Adamos Xenetimenos	Agalaista Tamanakis	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 30	Joseph	"	"	"	9	Michael Rogers	Katharine Greibis	Weaver	Greece	Greece
" 30	Michael	"	"	"	8	Michael Rogers	Katharine Greibis	Weave	Greece	Greece
" 30	Elizabeth Ann	F	"	"	2	Frank A Trufant	Marion E. Chase	Loc. Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Ludovic	M	"	S	4	Joseph Perreault	Emma Lanneville	Carpenter	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Gianula	F	"	L	3	Admos Xenetimenos	Agalaista Tamanakis	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 31	Jos. Robert Urbain	M	"	"	7	David Caron	Cecile Ouellette	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 31	Marie Anne Cecile	F	"	"	2	Alfred Delude	Josephine Lafrance	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 31		"	"	S	4	Howard E. Hartman	Lora Robinson	Auto. Dealer	Mansfield, Ohio	Wakefield, N. H.
" 31	Irene	"	"	L	2	Joseph Emond	Amanda Gelinas	Teamster	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Ruth Helen	"	"	"	1	Jacob Rothenberg	Doris Simon	Mgr. Shoe Store	Worcester, Mass.	Amsterdam, N. Y.
" 31	William Frances	M	"	"	4	Timothy Haggerty	Annie Foley	Coremaker	Nashua, N. H	Connecticut
Nov. 1		M	W	S	10	Jacob Sedlewicz	Hulda Uranich	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Jos. Napoleon Rene	"	"	L	5	Herman Forcier	Aglaee Vanasse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Philip	"	"	"	2	Pat. J. McLaughlin	Lillian M. Driscoll	Physician	Scotland	Nova Scotia
" 3	M. Ad. Bernadette	F	"	"	11	Hilaire Lambert	Maria Dubois	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 3	M. Lucille Jeannette	"	"	"	1		Edith Roy			New Hampshire
" 4	Mabel	"	"	"	7	Frank W Sleeper	Mary Salvas	Engineer	Pelham, N.H.	Nashua N. H
" 6	Adrienne	"	"	"	2	Adrian Fraser	Adeline Cote	Machinist	United States	United States
" 6	M. Lucienne Anita	"	"	"	2	Joseph Bissonnette	Odelie Roy	Shoe Worker	New Hampshire	Canada
Nov. 7	Jeannette	F	W	L	1	Louis Rossiglie	Armance Rossignol	Paper Worker	Canada	Fall River, Mass.
" 9	Marie	"	"	S	1	Philibert Laflamme	Olivine Labrecque	R. R. Brakeman	Canada	Canada
" 9	G. Joseph Stanislas	M	"	L	1	Prudent Parent	Lea Duchesneau	Shoe Worker	Canada	Canada
" 10	Theodore Rolland	"	"	"	1	Joseph Charest	Yvonne Dansereau	Laborer	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 10	Electra Lucille	F	"	"	4	Euclid Bacon	Eva Leazotte	Real Estate Broker	Salonica, Greece	Nashua, N. H.
" 10		M	"	"	5	James Pappas	Evangelia Condus	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 10	Everett Ellsworth	"	"	"	3	Frank Baker	Laura Rolo	Shoe Operative	New York	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Anthony	"	"	"	1	Cyprieean Lasko	Sophia Demska	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 11	Genice Louise	F	"	"	4	George A Lynn	Marion Dunsklee	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any).	Sex and condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 11	Laure Oliva	F	W	L	7	Alfred Larouche	Ernestine Lafrance	Loom Fixer	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Loretta Genevieve				2	Lawrence A. Hodge	Gertrude May Mooney	Receiving Clerk	Methuen, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	Jos Arthur Roger	M	W	L	2	Arthur Chartier	Lillian Emery	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	Alice	F	"	S	2	David Turner	Octavia Rodier	Lumberman	Rhode Island	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	William	M	"	L	2	Pat. J Mannering	Mary A. Harrington	Shoe Welter	Ireland	Ireland
" 13	Jeannette Lucille	F	"	"	1	Edmond E. Poulin	Yvonne Lussier	Machinist	United States	United States
" 13	Joseph Robert Noel	M	"	"	2	Emile Longval	Mare Turgeon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Anna Madeline	F	"	"	5	Dennis J. Sullivan	Hannah Clifford	R. R. Employee	Ireland	Ireland
" 15	Lillian Emma	"	"	"	1	Frank A. Winn	Effie Mae Wyeth	Farmer	Pelham, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	Jos. Robert Maurice	M	"	"	3	Adelard Boulanger	Irene Anctil	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 15	Irene Beatrice	F	"	"	1	Alfred Charron	Irene Courchaine	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Pepperell, Mass.
" 16	Robert Edson	M	"	"	1	Clarence Batchelder	Nora Ormsbe	R. R. Brakeman	Concord, N. H.	Concord, N. H.
" 16	Joseph Roland	"	"	"	1	Oliver Poirier	Elizabeth Lagasse	Laborer	Hinsdale, N. H.	Canada
" 16	Martha Mary	F	"	"	2	Richard M. Moriarty	Margaret Finnigan	R. R. Brakeman	Nashua, N. H.	Ireland
" 17	M. Lillian Lucille	"	"	"	2	Joseph Berube	Anne J. Sawyer	Laborer	Canada	Coopersville, N.Y.
" 17	Nap. Albert Roland	M	"	"	7	Achille Bastille	Emma Bourgoin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Wilfred Jos. Emile	"	"	"	7	Joseph T. Morin	Ernestine Gauthier	Machinist	Great Falls, N. H.	Canada
" 18	Mary Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Christopher Gallagher	Elizabeth Stevens	Foremn G.&C P Co.	Nashua, N. H.	England
" 18	Beatrice Evelyn	"	"	"	3	Arthur G. Patnaud	Georgie E. Thompson	Freight Hand R.R.	Artic Center, R. I.	Orland, Me.
" 18	Robert Clifton	M	"	"	1	George H. Woods	Esther Edgerly	Locomotive Fireman	Rochester, N. H.	Rochester, N. H.
" 19	Moses	"	"	"	4	Moses Patenaude	Eva Alpha Hamlin	Loom fixer	Redford, N. Y.	Burlington, Vt.
" 19	Jos. Benj. Raymond	"	"	"	16	Didier Soucy	Delvina Paradis	Shoe Worker	Canada	Canada
" 19	Joseph Lionel	"	"	"	2	Armand Bibeau	Georgiana Desrosiers	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 19	Marie Cecile Pearl	F	W	L	4	William Bigolde	Alma Arsenault	Mill Operative	Canada	Canada
" 19	June Althea	"	"	"	5	Isaac J. King	Georgia Case	Japanner	E. Douglass, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	Jos. Leo Maurice	M	"	"	3	Pierre J. Caron	Albertine Anctil	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 20	Edouard Jean	"	"	"	2	Adelard Boucher	Pearl Gadbois	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 21	Stasia	F	"	"	3	John Ukryn	Domitsel Akicka	Baker	Russia	Russia
" 21	Maurice Byron Jr.	M	"	"	1	Maurice B. Duval	Elizabeth Donahue	Machinist	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua, N. H
" 21	Charles Henry	"	"	"	2	Charles H. O Neil	Sarah A. McLaughlin	R. R. Draftsman	Nashua, N. H.	Bridgeport, Conn.
" 21			"	S	1	William E. Aldrich	Mabel Nelson	Laborer	New Ipswich, N. H.	Newbury, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of child (if any)	Sex and condition. Male or Female	Color.	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st 2nd &c.	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother
Nov. 21	Joseph Octave Vital	M	W	L	1	Jos. O. V. Pelletier	Alice Dube	Milkman	Canada	Canada
" 22	Henri Roland	"	"	"	1	Leo P. Dube	Leda Gamarche	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Berlin, N. H.
" 23	John	"	"	"	1	Ben Wollen	Galtronsia Yakavoonis	Operative	Russia	Russia
" 23	Donald	"	"	"	2	Philippe Durant	Josephine Dupries	Machinist	Marlboro, Mass.	Marlboro, Mass.
" 23	M. C. Mar. Georgette	F	"	"	2	George St Onge	Albertine Bernier	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 23		"	"	"	1	Frederick W. Cox	Dorothy Thurber	Supt. Shoe Fact.	Northampton Eng.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23		"	"	S	2	Frederick W. Cox	Dorothy Thurber	Supt. Shoe Fact.	Northampton, Eng.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Mary Margaret	"	"	L	2	J. Francis Bobick	Marion E. Riley	Foreman Coun. F.	Worcester, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Mary Katharine	"	"	"	2	Michael Flynn	Mary Lynch	Mechanic	Ireland	Ireland
" 24	Maurice Hormidas	M	"	"	2	Ernest Charbonneau	Victoria Martel	Merchant	Ottawa, Canada	United States
" 25		F	"	"	2	Alexander Thanos	Athena Karvella	Prop. of Rest.	Greece	Greece
" 26	Edward Joseph	M	"	"	2	Ed. Jukosky	Jos. Korepocokuna	Moulder	Russia	Russia
" 26	Jos. Woodrow Alfred	"	"	"	3	Max A. Pelletier	Melida Hebert	Carpenter	Boscawen, N. H.	Montreal, Can.
" 26	Catherine Marcella	F	"	"	1	Albert E. Smith	Florence H. Small	Farmer	Hudson, N. H.	Stocton, Maine
" 26	Katherine Mary	"	"	"	2	William Dewolfe	Katherine Summers	Farmer	Montreal, Can.	Newfoundland
" 27	Joseph	M	"	"	1	John Ulbin	Leonora Zekoviez	Operative	Russia	Russia
" 27	Dorothy Ruth	F	"	"	1	Joseph P. Fox	Ora Stratton	Priv. U.S.A. Reg. 193.	New York City	Dayton, Ohio
" 27	Blanch Cecile	"	"	"	8	Arthur Biathrow	Mary Dowling	Driver	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	Andrew	M	"	"	13	Wacile Evarno	Annie Lepassino	Mill Operative	Russia	Russia
" 29	Ernest	"	"	"	1		Andrea Dichard			New Hampshire
" 30	June Silvia	F	"	"	1	Lawrence Wentworth	Esther Perkins	Bookkeeper	Remford Me.	W Kenebunk, Me.
" 30	Eugene Robert	M	"	"	5	Eugene H. Lemay	Zephirine St Onge	Machinist	Canada	Canada
Dec. 1	Robert Francis	"	"	"	8	Joseph E. Latour	Mary Brow	R. R Switchman	New York	
" 1	Marie Louise Irene	F	"	"	3	Philippe Robichaud	Oliva Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1		"	"	L	2	Michael Rentounis	Mary J. Karvella	Tailor	Greece	Greece
" 1	Robert Otis	M	"	"	1	Otis D. Clement	Gladys E. Nixon	Prop. of Garage	Hudson, N. H.	Laconia, N. H.
" 2	Franklin P.	"	"	"	1	Arthur H. Herrick	Mary E. Melvin	Farmer	Merrimack, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
" 2	Arthur Edward Jr.	"	"	"	4	Arthur E. Nichols	Etta B. York	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Fremont, N. H.
" 2	Raymond	"	"	"	4	Juzef Jurcwicz	Katarryna Trukzyn	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 2	Marie Eva Pearl	F	"	"	1		Adel Gagne			Canada
" 2	Nicholas George	M	"	"	1	Nicholos Machais	Vassiliki Georgeobolis	Laborer	Greece	Greece

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st. 2d. &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 3	Wilson Bolko	M	W	L	2	Sigmund A. Coron	Tessy Mathuseki	Laborer	Poland	Poland
" 3	M. Blanche Juliette	F	"	"	1	Joseph E. Cloutier	Alma Messier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Paul	M	"	S	2	Paul Parent	Agnes Henry	Shoe Worker	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	Lillian Esther	F	"	L	1	Louis Rudnick	Bertha Singer	Furniture Dealer	Russia	Russia
" 4	Andrew	M	"	"	4	Alexander Klernoz	Anna Zidieliz	Moulder	Russia	Russia
" 4	Earle Winston	"	"	"	3	Leon W. Willkins	Belle E. Shattuck	Shoe Cutter	Milford, N. H.	E Bridgewater, Mass
" 4	Laura May	F	"	"	1	Albert A. Gagnon	Augustine Moquin	Engineer	Salem, Mass.	Windsor, Vt.
" 5	Evelyn Gertrude	"	"	"	6	Winfield S. Bullard	Maude P. Corliss	Farmer	Amherst, N. H.	Somerville, Mass.
" 5	Adolph Joseph	M	"	"	5	Adolphe Zedalis	Rosa Tereiczik	Shoe Worker	Russia	Russia
" 5	Oliver Jos. Armand	"	"	....	1	Ar Jos. R. Biron	Emma Deschamps	Printer	Canada	Haverhill, Mass.
" 6	Charles	"	"	L	1	Tofilio Pieciwicz	Amelia Maker	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 6	Thomas Robert	"	"	"	3	P. McGill McKay	Celia Clemons	Carpenter	Shelburne, N. S.	Ellenburg, N. Y.
" 6	Ernest Edward	"	"	"	3	Arthur Ed. Bernard	Bertha Bailey	Teamster	St. Hyaciathe, P.Q.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	Hugh Donald	"	"	"	2	Louis L. Spalding	Ada Nutbrown	Road Builder	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 6		"	"	S	1	Francis Laroche	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 8	Jullian Skort	"	"	L	8	Wozciech Skort	Annie Latwish	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Dorothy Lueille	F	"	"	8	Harold W. Eaton	Florence Brousseau	Cafe Proprietor	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 11		M	"	"	6	Joseph Jozotis	Cecelia Moussel	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 11	Robert Allen	"	"	"	1	Chester H. Andrews	Ada Britton	Electrician	Hudson, N. H.	Hollis, N. H.
" 11	Marie Ange Jeanne	F	"	"	1	Leopold Theriault	Anna Dionne	Shipper	Nashua N. H.	Canada
" 12	Elise Yvonne Marie	"	"	"	5	Eugene Tessier	Dorilla	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Adelard Felix Arthur	M	"	"	2	William Gagnon	Alice Soucy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Jos. Adolphe Maurice	"	"	"	6	Auguste Bechard	Marie Anna Jean	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	William Arthur	"	"	"	4	Loren F. Morse	Agnes Girouard	R. R. Brakeman	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H
" 15	Jos. Edouard Isidore	"	"	"	3	L. W. P. Paquette	Eva Rose Lessard	Clerk	United States	United States
Dec. 16	Louise Ellen Chapman	F	"	L	1	Carl Halquist	Miriam Chapman	Shoe Worker	Manchester, N. H.	Manchester, N. H.
" 17		"	"	"	1	Anthony Gudecky	Mary Sherneskas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 17	E. Camille Irene	"	"	"	3	Emery A. Brodeur	Euc. M. Duchesneau	Motorman S. Rail.	Canada	Canada
" 18	Vanda	"	"	"	2	Jos. Ratkiewicz	Helen Varvowski	Asbestos Worker	Russia	Russia
" 18	William Thomas	M	"	"	2	William Howard	Grace McDermott	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 18		F	"	"	1	Thomas Gimopoulos	Helen Papachristos	Mill Operative	Greece	Greece

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date of Birth	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and condition. Male or Female.	Color	Living or Stillborn	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 18	Roger Antoino	M	"	"	4	Leopold Ledoux	Zelida Bariteau	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 19	Marie Martha	F	"	"	6	Etienne Charest	Helene St Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Lucille	M	"	"	2	Albert Michaud	Alberte Benoit	Operative	Canada	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	Ellen Elaine	F	"	"	1	Harmon E. Leach	Edith Stewart	Electrician	Litchfield, N. H.	Moncton, N. B.
" 22	Marie Louise Eugenie	"	"	"	1	Philippe Rioux	Rose Anna Bellavance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Pearl	"	"	"	2	John Blow	Wilhem Chamore	Car Inspector	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 24		M	"	"	2	Joseph Harkaway	Jennie Frank	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 24	Elizabeth Cochran	F	"	"	1	Charles Lyman Luce	Edith Cochran	Lawyer	Manchester, N. H.	New York City
" 25	Jos. R. Noel Etienne	M	"	"	7	Oliver Bideau	Mary Derosier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Elizabeth Mary	F	"	"	1	Henry F. Blodgett	Abagail G. Smith	Farmer	W. Concord, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Stephen	M	"	"	2	Stanley Taribecz	Scholia Kursewicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 27	Lempi	F	"	"	3	John Palm	Jennie Ware	Stone Cutter	Finland	Finland
" 27	Donald	M	"	"	4	Elzear Caron	Flora Levesque	Laundry Man	Canada	Canada
" 27	Margaret	F	"	"	1	Wilfred Duclos	Sybil O'Neil	Laborer	Nashua, N. H	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	Francis Holt	M	"	"	1	Francis Stephen Carr	Bertha Holt	Barber	Boston, Mass.	Peterboro, N. H.
" 28	Joseph	"	"	S	1	Joseph Bilodeau	Anna Briand	Chauffeur	Canada	Canada
" 28	Hrisula	F	"	L	1	Philip Michael	Katie Kratsos	Shoe-worker	Greece	Greece
" 28	Ruth	"	"	"	1	Alexander Falconer	Grace Wilson	Clerk	Ayer Junction	Philadelphia
" 29	Anna Picikonis	"	"	"	1	John Picikonis	Wiklorya Wilcynska	Op. Cotton Mills	Russia-Lithuania	Russia-Lithuania
" 29	Howard Woodbury	M	"	"	3	Antonio P. Leonardi	Abbolina Cavichole	Machinist	Italy	Italy
" 30	Priscilla Alden	F	"	"	2	George E. Caswell	Irene Lessard	Farm hand	Epping, N. H.	Canada
" 30	Francis Ellsworth	M	"	"	1	George Farwell	Clara Nadeau	Glue Mixer	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Helenas	F	"	"	4	Leonard Karsakas	Mikala Kruszas	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 30	J. B Laurent	M	"	"	10	Edouard Berube	Adele April	Millwright	Canada	Canada
" 30	Mary Lucille	F	"	"	3	Joseph P Lee	Rose A. Cote	Officer-U. S. Army.	Nashua, N. H.	Canada
" 31	Paul Robert	M	"	"	6	Arthur Noel	Amelia Fortin	Electric light trim.	Lowell, Mass.	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	Earnest Camille	"	"	"	3	Louis A. Dumais	Florina Desmarais	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Brockton, Mass.	Enoch M. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	23	W	Mill Sec. Hand	Fremont, N. H.	Andrew J.	1	Rev. S. Baynham Hiley,
		Mildred A. Newcomb	Brockton, Mass.	29	"	Secretary	Brockton, Mass.	Joseph	1	Brockton, Mass.
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Charles Rasmussen	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	Machinist	Denmark	Rasmus	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Effie Wright	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	At home	Pawtucket, R. I.	Ern. Blan.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Joseph P. Clough	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Insurance	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph L.	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Helen G. Holt	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	L. G. Holt	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Everett F. Mayberry	Brookline, Mass.	21	"	Student	Boston, Mass.	Eugene C.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Emma F. Sullivan	Roslindale, Mass.	20	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Lloyd E. Furze	Melrose, Mass.	27	"	Insurance	Wakefield, Mass.	John	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Beatrice M. Blanveld	Melrose, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Nova Scotia	Harry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	Stoddard, N. H.	Thomas J. Dolan	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Thomas F.	1	C. B. McClure, J. P.,
		Evelyn Kenneth	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	At home	Lawrence, Mass.	John F.	1	Stoddard, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Sigouin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers,
		Mary L. St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Dressmaker	Canada	Orilen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Philippe Larivee	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Wood Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Victor J.	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers
		Rose Anna Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Harvey Viens	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Paper Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Toussaint	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Jellison	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Fred Wilkins	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	George R.	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
		Alma Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Albert Gagnon	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mason	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Annie Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Fall River, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Joseph A. Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Blanche Blanchette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Norbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Oliver J. Poirier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Hinsdale, N. H.	Fred	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Elizabeth Lagasse	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Clondeouce	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Wilfrid Morin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Carpenter	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Flora Laforest	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Theophile Leclerc	Hudson, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Edmund	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lea Dumont	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	F. Dumont	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Pride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 13	Nashua, N. H.	Lindwick Guy	Nashua, N. H.	30	W	Mill Operative	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Peter Kujouski,
		Eva Malentukewiez	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Benedist	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Leroy E. Frost	Lowell, Mass.	38	"	Overseer	Somersworth, N. H.	Edwin, H.	2	Rev. W. Morrison, D.D.
		Clara B. Farr	Lowell, Mass.	36	"	Waitress	Epping, N. H.	Mar. Ring.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Walter Hanson	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Loc. Fireman	Canada	Martin	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Jessie L. H. Riggs	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Wm. Hope	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Joseph J. B. Delude	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers,
		Alma Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Jean	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Alfred Charron	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Cooper	Nashua, N. H.	Henri	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers,
		Irene Nashing	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Countermaker	Pepperell, Mass.	Homer	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph Cheresi	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Evon Dansereau	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph		Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Wilfred M. Eisenhawr	Somerville, Mass.	40	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia	Eliason	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Bessie O. Vienotte	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Waitress	Nova Scotia	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	John W. Dailey	Wilmington, Mass.	52	"	Watchman	Lewiston, Me.	John	2	George W. Clyde, J. P.,
		Annie T. Cutler	Boston, Mass.	36	"	Waitress	Somerville, Mass.	George F.	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	"	Charles C. Keyser	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Hudson, Mass.	Milton B.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Vivian Lavealley	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Pepperell, Mass.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2.	"	Richard Hart	Portsmouth, N. H.	29	"	Patternmaker	Hull, Mass.	John R.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Florence E. Henderson	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	George Karadakos	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Macedonia	Costas	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Mary Spagone	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Macedonia	Sterios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Arthur P. Laquerre	Hudson, N. H.	25	"	Woodworker	Canada	Telesphore	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Alma Charpentier	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Housekeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Delphore	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Edmond Duquette	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Loom Fixer	Nashua, N. H.	Ephrem	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Marie A. Lariviere	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	David Jurnel	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Boxmaker	Central Falls, R. I.	Theodore	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Octavia Rollier	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Louis Huard	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Loom Fixer	Lewiston, Me.	Pierre	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette
		Adelia Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Etienne	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 31	Nashua, N. H.	Frank J. Porteous	Lowell, Mass.	37	W	Land. Gardener	Port, Perry, Canada	Robert	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Lena M. Everett	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H	Frank S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Feb. 2	"	Charles Ladue	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Teamster	New ork, City	Joseph	1	Robert A. French. J. P
		Gelsumina Desimone	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	New York, City	Ant nio		Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Anthony Dziligielouski	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Russia	Simon	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Aniela Misiaszek	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Austria	Stanislaus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Edward Freeman	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mov. Pict. Opr.	Manchester, N. H.	illiam J.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Birdie M. Marsh	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua N. H.	James E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Charles Robertson	Lawrence, Mass.	42	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	J mes	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Clara Jones	Lawrence, Mass.	42	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	William B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Ignace Girus	Cambridge, Mass.	27	"	Laborer	ussia	Francis	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Adela Krawacka	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Louis Wilkinson	Lawrence, Mass.	25	"	Foundry	England	Edward	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Annie Washington	Lawrence, Mass.	23	"	Mill Operative	England	Isaac	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Louis Thibeault	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Machinist	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. Paul L. Desaulniers,
		Rose Morin	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Damas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Edwin J. Cole	Boston, Mass.	39	"	Contractor	Lawrence, Mass.	George J.	2	Rev. Man. B Townsend,
		Laura Lyme	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Housekeeper	Buffalo, N. Y.	Andrew S.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Oliver Halstead	Methuen, Mass.	54	"	Painter	England	Hiram	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Emma Thompson	Methuen, Mass.	65	"	Housekeeper	Fairfield, Me.	Jesse Burns	2	Nash a, N. H.
" 10	"	Wilbert L. Goodspeed	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Cloth Inspector	S. Plattsburg, N Y.	Eugene T.	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Gertrude E. Kemp	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Housekeeper	Mooers, N. Y.	J. E. Winters	3	Nashua, N. H
" 10	"	Nicholas Machris	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	John	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Vasiliki Georgopolous	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Athanasios	1	Nashua N. H.
" 12	"	Thomas H. Latham	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Oliver	2	Rev. Hazen A. Calhoun,
		Jennie L. Spillane	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	John	2	Nashua N. H.
" 12	"	John B. Lavery	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Paper Worker	Winchendon, Mass.	Alfred	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Cecile Caron	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Alphonse E. Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Pru ent	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Blanche Delude	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	John B	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 14	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Machinist	Nashua, N. H	Alphonse	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Yvonne Lucier	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Bookkeeper	Canada	Gelas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Michael Bernicowicz	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Moulder	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mary Wilunskiutie	Worcester	25	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Wincus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Joe Poivoybo	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Victoria Bledzinte	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Anthony	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Joseph Lorjinsk	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Laborer	Russia	Anthony	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Eva Limnazikie	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill Operative	Russia	August	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Fred E. Melendy	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Albert C.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Lena A. Kelley	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Tel. Operator	Conway, N. H.	Walter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	James P. Donovan	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Clerk	Andover, Mass.	James	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer.
		Esther M. Greenich	Boston, Mass.	19	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Harold A. Morse	Middleton, N. S.	25	"	Nurse	Bridgton, N. S.	David J.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Flora M. Kiltz	Boston, Mass.	23	"	Nurse	Nova Scotia	John A.		Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Joseph Garant	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Paper Worker	Canada	Telesphore	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Adele Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	MillOperative	Canada	Jules	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Octave Lepage	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Moulder	Canada	Octave	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie C. Rousseau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe worker	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Pierre Raymond	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Moulder	Canada	Pierre	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Matilda Archambeault	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Fall River, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Alexander Kamesys	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Laborer	Russia	Zygmont	2	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Josephine Plokstis	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Severois W.	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	James E. Slattery	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Machinist	Groton, Mass.	Martin	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette
		Leodora Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Thomas Michaud	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Machinist	Canada	Jean B.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Lydia Deslisle	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Sylvain Bellavance	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Machinist	E. Douglas, Mass.	Leon	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Delima Malenfant	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Christian Benson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Cement Worker	Denmark	Christian	1	Rev. M. B. Townsend,
		Ella Jacobsen	Nashua N. H.	20	"	Housework	Denmark	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 21	Nashua, N. H.	Murray E. Chase	Haverhill, Mass.	21	W	Salesman	Haverhill, Mass.	William E.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Josephine P. McBride	Haverhill, Mass.	19	"	Bookkeeper	Haverhill, Mass.	John D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Leonard May	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Laborer	England	Job	3	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	45	"	At home	Ireland	J. D. Shea	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Michael Nickjas	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	John	1	Rev. Nickoles Beltsios,
		Maria Flaura	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Gorasis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	S. Lyndeb., N. H.	Clarence E. Parker	Nashua, N. H.	44	"	Textile foreman	Hudson, N. H.	Charles C.	3	Rev. Dennis Donovan,
		Clara B. Skinner	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Textile Operative	S. Lyndeboro, N. H.	G. Newton	2	So. Lyndeboro, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Rondeau	Nashua, N. H.	52	"	Wood Chopper	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Alice Edmond	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	At home	Canada	Alec	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Henry J. Pope	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	R. R. Brakeman	Montreal, Canada	Robert	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Elmire Lecuyer	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Morrisonville, N. Y.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Louis H. Jackman	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	R. R. Sec. Hand	Nashua, N. H.	James H.	1	Rev. Hazen A. Calgoun,
		Cora I. Bishop	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Operative	Fremont, N. H.	Wesley B.	1	Nashua, N. H
" 28	"	Everett Hewitt	Methuen, Mass.	19	"	Wood Worker	Manchester, N. H.	Thomas H.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Marion Steele	Lawrence, Mass.	18	"	Mill Operative	Scotland	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Mar. 2	"	Manoolis Panderes	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe worker	Greece	Engel	1	Marcel Theriault, J. P.,
		Polixani Polla	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housekeeper	Greece	Arthur	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Fred W. Stearns	Lawrence, Mass.	36	"	Bobbin Maker	Milo, N. H.	James E.	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Emma J. Merrow	Methuen, Mass.	49	"	Methuen, Mass.	Hollis, N. H.	David Roby	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Patrick S. Peppard	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Clerk	Pittsfield, Mass.	Patrick S.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Bertha F. Hatch	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	John E.	1	Nashua, N. H
" 5	"	Ludger J. Levertu	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Box Maker	Sanbornville, N. H.	Ludger J.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Lillian B. Mackie	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mill Operative	Union, N.	Millard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Burton H. Rider	Fitch Bay, Can.	44	"	Merchant	Magog, Quebec	Timothy B.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Stella W. Coolidge	Groton, Mass.	30	"	Nurse	Groton, Mass.	Everett C.W.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Carl Freimann	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Carpenter	Russia	Jacob	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Alida Hartman	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Cook	Russia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Misare P. Neven	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Box Maker	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. Garfield, Morgan,
		Mildred Brown	Tilton, N. H.	23	"	At home	Concord, N. H.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Mar 10	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph P. Fox	Nashua, N. H.	18	W	Laborer	New York City	Michael	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Orra F. Stratton	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Dayton, Ohio	Frank W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	George H. Jacques	Lowell, Mass.	39	"	Chef	So. Chelmsford, Mass.	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Margaret A. Anderson	Boston, Mass.	35	"	At home	New Brunswick	William	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	George Beauvec	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Mason	Bristol, Conn.	Louis	1	Rev. C. C. Churchill,
		Gertrude Willett	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housekeeper	Fall River, Mass.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Fred Bennett	Pelham, N. H.	22	"	Paper Worker	Dracut, Mass.	Elmer E.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Sadie Keyes	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	At home	Pelham, N. H.	Winthrop	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Chris. C. Crowell	Brockton, Mass.	22	"	Student	Brockton, Mass.	Thomas F.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Olive S. Atwood	Brockton, Mass.	22	"	At home	Brockton, Mass.	Walter S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Richard E. Marshall	Nashua, N. H	26	"	Moulder	Hancock, N. H.	Hiram B.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Sadie M. Riendeau	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Ernest H. Bowden	Lynn, Mass.	34	"	Shoe Operative	Marblehead, Mass.	James F.	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Dasiy C. Helfer	Lynn, Mass.	24	"	At home	Halifax, N. S.	Thomas B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Gerard D. Parkin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Student	Lowell, Mass.	Wallace	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Marion H. Anthony	Stoneham, Mass.	19	"	Student	Salem, Mass.	George D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Apr. 4	"	Joseph Cournoyer	Pepperell, Mass.	26	"	Laborer	Canada	Edward J.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Helen I. Purtell	Pepperell, Mass.	23	"	At home	Sherbrook, Canada	Edmund	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Lambros Landeros	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Tailor	Greece	James	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Jessica Harrison	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	At home	Merrysford, N. B.	Samuel F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	William H. Pond	Ballardvale, Mass.	37	"	Laborer	St. Johns, N. B.	Charles W.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Emma Jacobs	Ballardvale, Mass.	37	"	Housework	St. Johns, N. B.	Hugh, M.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Elmer C. Hughues	Ashland, N. H.	21	"	Florist	Ashland, N. H.	John C.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		May W. White	Nashua N. H.	22	"	Nurse	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	William D. Lawrence	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Laura Burelle	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
10	"	Joseph C. Ricard	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Carpet Cleaning	Chazy, N. Y.	Edgar	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Carrie I. Twiss	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Paper Worker	W. Peabody Mass.	Everett M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Earle W. Seavey	Merrimack, N. H.	25	"	Mechanic	Merri ack, N. H.	Henry W.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Ruth O. Garland	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Stenographer	Boston, Mass.	John W.	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr. 12	Nashua, N. H.	George Rushton	Lowell, Mass.	20	W	Machinist	England	John	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Doris Bardsley	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Operative	England	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Frank P. Regan	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Electrician	Boston, Mass	Michael	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Lottie M. Evans	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Henry Mandigo	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Painter	Nashua, N. H.	Richard	1	Rev Daniel I. Gross,
		Angeline Girouard	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	E. Douglas, Mass.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	George A. Mentor	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Box Maker	Nashua, N. H.	George H.	1	Rev. J. E. Cross,
		Blanche Duval	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Waitress	Canada	O. Corriveau	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Relph W. Millien	Somerville, Mass.	26	"	Printer	Malden, Mass.	Walter H.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Elise M. Stronguist	Somerville, Mass.	25	"	Waitress	Chicago, Ill.	Herman	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Jean B. Deschenes	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Marie Plourde	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Joseph S. P. Sawyer	Lynn, Mass.	29	"	Shoe Worker	Canada	Maurice	1	Rev Elphege L. Bussiere
		Ludvine M. Girard	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Greenfield, N. H.	Leon	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Gustave Lafontaine	Nashua N. H.	22	"	Wood Worker	Canada	Docite	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Corana Fortier	Nashua, N. H	19	"	Paper Worker	Canada	Olivier	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Charles Hancock	Boston, Mass.	38	"	Salesman	E. Lynn, Mass.	William A.	2	George W. Clyde,
		M. Elizabeth Carroll	Medway, Mass.	30	"	At home	Notre Dame, N. B.	John	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 17	Derry, N. H.	Eusebe Cote	Nashua, N. H.	65	"	Machinist	Canada	Augustin	2	Rev. D. J. Dunn,
		Maria Duquette	Derry, N. H.	51	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Peter Morin	2	Derry, N. H.
" 18	Nashua, N. H.	Howard M. Russell	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Lumber Worker	Lowell, Mass	David	1	Rev Hazen A. Calhoun,
		Ida Hubley	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mill Operative	Nova Scotia	Stephen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Henry Dutrizac	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Herman	1	Fred. J. Gaffney, J. P.,
		Theresa Cummings	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Richard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Albert A. Anctil	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Arsene	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras
		Adelle M. Rood	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.,
" 23	"	Nalery Konzik	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Frank	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski
		Elzbeta Mazeika	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Lindwik	1	Nashua, N.H.ki,
" 23	"	Joseph LaFrance	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Samuel	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Alice Baron	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Shoe Operative	Lowell, Mass.	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Apr. 24	Nashua, N. H.	Walter E. Smith	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Mill Operative	England	Joseph	1	Rev Wm. Porter Niles,
		Sadie E. Higgins	Lowell, Mass.	41	"	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass.	Timothy	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Valmore R. Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Grace O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Holyoke, Mass	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	George Petses	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Speros V.	1	Rev. Nickolos Beltsios,
		Anna Dekon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Demitrios K.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Thomas S. Morgan	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest A.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Mildred Mae Smith	Quincy, Mass.	19	"	School Teacher	Quincy, Mass.	Thomas G.	1	Nashua, N. H
" 30	"	Jean B. Levesque	Nashua, N. H	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Ida Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Salem Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Alfred O. Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Maine Mfg. Co.	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Mary Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe Operative	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Morris E. Hanson	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Canada	Martin	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Evan. E. Livernois	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Leo Jeannotte	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Madeline Doyle	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua N. H
" 30	"	Philip Boulanger	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Carpenter	Canada	Henry	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Nolia Jean	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Stanislaus	1	Nashua, N. H.
May 1	Manchester, N.H.	Lawrence, A. Stevens	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Steamfitter	Lyman, N. H.	Wilbur H.	1	Rev. John Sliney,
		Margaret Healey	Manchester, N. H.	27	"	At home	Manchester, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 1	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur Dube	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Delima Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H
" 2	"	Roland V. Vaughn	New Haven, Conn.	26	"	Chemist	Haverhill, Mass.	Harry S.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman
		Grace L. Lambden	New Rochelle, N. Y.	24	"	At home	New Rochelle	John F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Phillip C. Blake	Brighton Mass.	27	"	Restaurant Prop.	Woburn, Mass.	Freeman D.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Elizabeth Herrick	Brookline, Mass	29	"	At home	Syracuse, N. Y	Jes. Grumbine	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Eugene Washburn	Nashua, N. H	49	"	Teamster	Illinois	Henry	4	Rev. J. F. Cross,
		Marion L. Dube	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	At home	Montreal, Canada	Rufus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	George Daburas	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Coffee House P.	Greece	Zissis	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Katina Kondozines	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Demetrius	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married
May 7	Nashua, N. H.	George E. Sigouin	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	George H.	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Amelia St. Pierre	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Aurean	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Odilon J. Morin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Cooper	Canada	Desire	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Rose Bouchard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	George H. Woods	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Loc. Fireman	Rochester, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Esther W. Edgerly	Rochester, N. H.	17	"	Student	Rochester, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Amedee E. Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Garage Prop.	Canada	Simon	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lea Goyette	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Abraham	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Henry Dupont	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Machinist	Montreal, Canada	Joseph M.	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Jane Brodeur	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Calixte	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Russell Marott	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Nashua, N. H.	Phillip	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Adelaide Jenness	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	David H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Jozef Dubowski	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Kaiton	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Juzefa Petkewicz	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Anthony Pavakewicz	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Wood worker	Russia	Felix	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Vincenta Falikoffski	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Paul	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Charles J. Boynton	Bangor, Me.	25	"	Purchasing Agt.	Dover, Me.	Charles J.	2	Rev. Daniel I Gross,
		Beulah M. Stultz	Moncton, N. B.	20	"	At home	Moncton, N. B.	John C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Karl S. Dempsey	Salem, Mass.	19	"	Teamster	Beverly, Mass.	George W.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Mabel I. Hutchinson	Peabody, Mass.	18	"	Seamstress	Peabody, Mass.	Charles R.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Mic. Krawpowiske	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Alex	1	Rev. Michael Sotan,
		Olga Jazepczik	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Adam	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 14	"	Geo. O. Gauthier	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Newport, Vt.	Fred	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Marion C. Davis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Seamstress,	Nashua, N. H.	William H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Prudent Parent	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoe Worker	Canada	Seford	2	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lea Duchesneau	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Thomas H. Redmond	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	R. R. Brakeman	Jersey City, N. J.	Harry	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Alice Cross	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Westfield, Vt.	Andrew	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Zephirin Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Freight hand, R.R.	Canada	Edmond	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Regina Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married.
May 14	Nashua, N. H.	Stanislaus Gravelle	Nashua, N. H.	66	"	Foreman W. W.	Canada	Pierre	2	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Elinore Vaillancourt	Nashua, N. H.	60	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Firmin	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Edward Deslauriers	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	Hormidas	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Alma Gervais	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Noe	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Lester E. Fielding	Kansas City, Mo.	22	"	Salesman	Malden, Mass.	John D.	1	Rev. M. B. Townsend,
		Hazel Booth	Kansas City, Mo.	21	"	At home	Worcester, Mass.	George E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	George Grandbois	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Edward	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Ethel Lareine	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Ellery L. Verry	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Loc. Engineer	West Swansea, N. H.	William H.	4	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Grace M. Austin	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Laundry Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Louis Garant	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Carpenter	Canada	Edouard	2	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Delima Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	At home	Canada	Anselm	3	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Joseph B. Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Wood Worker	Berlin, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Manda Marotte	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill Operative	Sciota, N. Y.	Phillip	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Elzear Rousselle	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Ludger	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Donalda Provencal	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Salem, N. H.	Albert Pica	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Machinist	Italy	Andrew	1	Fred. C. Buxton, J. P.,
		Eva Turcotte	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	House Work	Canada	Philip	1	Salem, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Felix Medzewecki	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Frank	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Malvina Kadzis	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Charles Richardson	Lowell, Mass.	28	"	Electrician	Plaistow, N. H.	Lyman	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Alice Dalton	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Worker	Calais, Me.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Joseph R. Catden	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Canada	Peter	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Evelyn Poulin	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Lyman E. Main	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Topsham, Me.	Alvin M.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Maude G. Lockhart	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Frederick D. Sullivan	Boston, Mass.	21	"	Student	No. Adams, Mass.	Daniel	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Lillian A. Cromack	Colrain, Mass.	18	"	Student	Colrain, Mass.	Sidney A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Herbert Masterton	Lawrence, Mass.	20	"	Student	Lawrence, Mass.	Charles T.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Florence Taylor	Lawrence, Mass.	21	"	Mill Operative	Rochdale, Mass.	Sylvanus	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
May 26	Nashua, N. H.	Ernest Wade	Lawrence, Mass.	22	W	Cloth Examiner	Lawrence, Mass.	James	1	Rev. Edward A Durham,
		Isabel Rowland	Lawrence, Mass.	22	"	Mill Operative	St. George, Me.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Horace Sylvin	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Wood Chopper	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras
		Angelina Bilodeau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Archie	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Jos. A. R. Cadorette	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Clerk	Canada	John B.	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Mary D. Pombriand	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Simeon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Adam Matubewski	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Michael	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Agota Witword	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
June 2	"	Everett W. Howe	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Driver	Ipswich, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Albert Terrien, J. P.
		Margaret C. Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	P Callahan	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Peter G. Grammas	Gloucester, Mass.	26	"	Restaurant Prop.	Greece	George M.	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Demetra A. Gounare	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Greece	Anastasios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Timothy G. Sughrue	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Civil Engineer	Nashua, N H.	Thomas	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary F. Moran	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Telephone Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	Charles F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Arthur J. Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Canada	John	1	Rev J. J. Richard,
		Eva Trombley	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H	David	1	Nashua, N H.
" 4	"	Joseph A. Raymond	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Paper Worker	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Alphonsine Tanguay	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	John B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Joseph R. Forest	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Cooper	Canada	Mitchel	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Anna Morin	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Damas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Herbert B. Marlock	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Paper Worker	Winchendon, Mass.	Peter A.	2	Rev. Paul Desaulniers
		Mary Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	42	"	At home	Canada	Joanen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Joseph A. Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Electrician	Nashua, N. H.	Frank X.	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Bertha Lemire	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	James S. Phelan	Fitchburg, Mass.	24	"	Loc. Fireman	Milford, N. S.	Sylvanus D.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mabel E. Morse	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Telephone Opr.	Nashua, N. H.	McClellan W	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Alfred J. Cardin	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	R. R Emp.	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Anna A. Lampron	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Rochester, N H.	Frank H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	William J. Kirkwood	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Loc. Engineer	Nottingham, N. H.	William M.	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Ethel May Ames	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Music Teacher	Wakefield, Neb.	Fessenden C.	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 6	Nashua, N. H.	Law. A. Wentworth	Nashua, N. H.	20	W	Bookkeeper	Rumford Falls, Me.	Ezra M.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Esther M. Perkins	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Kennebunk, Me.	Leroy B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	John W. Carswell	N. Leominster, Mass.	31	"	Lineman	Yarmouth, Me.	John P.	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Katherine W. Curran	Ayer, Mass.	24	"	Flag Stitcher	Ayer, Mass.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Ant. Anastosopoulos	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Barber	Greece	Andreas	1	A. J. Diamantopoulos, J.P.
		Gai. Pemagopoulou	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Panagiotis	1	Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Ernest Lamirande	Lawrence, Mass.	29	"	Painter	Lawrence, Mass.	William	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Rose A. Noel	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H
" 11	"	Joseph T. Poirier	Montreal, Can.	29	"	Clerk	Canada	Wilfrid	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Alice Tremblay	Montreal, Can.	25	"	At home	Canada	F. Morin	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	George Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	George	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Edith Marquis	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Joseph J. Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Cooper	Canada	John	1	Rev. Elphege Le Bussiere,
		Rose Yvonne Caron	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Paper Worker	Canada	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Leo A. Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Alida E. Jean	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Stanislaus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	Manchester, N.H.	Dolord Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. T. J. E. Devoy,
		Barbara Wartell	Manchester, N. H.	29	"	Brush Maker	Canada	Vivian	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Israel	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Anna Dionne	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Operative	Canada	Jules	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Alex. Cordanock	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	R. R. Employee	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Peter P. Kujowski.
		Coralina Rosman	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Casimir	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Henry Brunelle	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Harness Maker	New York	Joseph	1	Henry A. Cutter, J. P.,
		Eva Boisvert	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Housekeeper	Lowell, Mass.	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	George W. Phelps	Melrose, Mass.	22	"	Electrician	Melrose, Mass.	James W.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Emma V. Wulff	Wakefield, Mass.	22	"	Clerk	So. Boston, Mass.	Harry H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	David A. MacGrath	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Shoe Operator	Charlestown, Mass.	Angus	2	Herbert E. Kendall J. P.
		Susan Burleigh	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	No. Woburn, Mass.	A. Elliott	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Frederick Leblanc	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Paper Worker	Mineville N. Y.	Lewis	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Aurore Paul	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Abraham	1	Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 18	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Bosse	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Wood Worker	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Valeda Gendron	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	James A. Norton	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Steam Fitter	Nashua, N. H.	Jess O.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary F. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Agat. Papasavnon	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Moulder	Greece	Andris	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Cons. Stathapolon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Dimitrios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Harry N. Bullard	Providence, R. I.	47	"	Salesman	Boston, Mass.	John N.	2	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Ella Maud Patterson	Lewiston, Me.	25	"	Stenographer	Yarmouth, Me.	J. McCray	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Teraneus Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Merchant	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Alice Caron	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H
" 20	"	William H. Dobens	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	William E.	1	Rev. A. P. Boire
		M. Celina Nadeau	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Franklin, N. H.
" 20	"	Joseph M. Toste	Lowell, Mass.	32	"	Jeweller	Brazil	John	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Mary E. Webberly	Lowell, Mass.	45	"	At home	England	W. Crompt	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Hudson, N. H	Guy M. Philbrick	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Banking	Nashua, N. H.	William H.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Olive May Mabry	Hudson, N. H.	31	"	Physician's Asst.	Nashua, N. H.	C. P. Wheeler	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	William H. Martin	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	School Teacher	Hooksett, N. H.	Donald	1	Rev. M. B. Townsend,
		Hazel D Bradley	Hudson, N. H.	25	"	School Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Allen	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Harold L. Wheeler	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Foreman	Nashua, N. H.	Calvin P.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Martha D. McPherson	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Milliner	Nashua, N. H.	William E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Andrew Angnas	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Lithuani	Charles	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Zosie Sorka	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Lithuania	Martin	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Henry G. Hart	Winchester, Mass.	18	"	Quartermaster	Detroit, Mich.	Robert W.	1	Rev Daniel I. Gross,
		Grace Fletcher	Revere, Mass.	18	"	Dictaphone Opr.	Somerville, N. S.	Maurice	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	John M. Burns	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Paper Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Michael H.	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Angeline Richard	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Kenneth I. McKennon	Swampscott, Mass.	18	"	Student	Swampscott, Mass.	Fred A.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Dorothy M. Clary	Swampscott, Mass.	19	"	Student	Lynn, Mass.	William J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Emile Landry	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Claudia Boucher	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Noe.	1	Nashua, N. H

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 25	Nashua, N. H.	Robert Campbell	Nashua, N. H.	44	W	Machinist	Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Robert	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Cath. F. McManus	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas M.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Leon P. Cote	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Antoine	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Dora Lampron	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Osias	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Fred Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Mason	Canada	Auguste	1	Rev. Elphege L. Bussiere,
		Claudia Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe Operative	Canada		1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Donald Vinton	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Golf Profession	Stoneham, Mass.	Harry W.	1	Rev. Thos A. Williams,
		Verna Lenore Heaton	Boston, Mass.	18	"	Stenographer	Melrose, Mass.	Boutwell	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	"	Antoine Desjardins	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Canada	David	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Delphina Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Eleanna Peterson	Woburn, Mass.	22	"	Bookkeeper	Woburn, Mass.	Kristen	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Florence E. Proctor	Stoneham, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Canada	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	George Murphy	Dorchester, Mass.	22	"	Trav. Lineman	Lawrence, Mass.	Dennis	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Ellen Callahan	Dorchester, Mass.	20	"	Seamstress	Dorchester, Mass.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
28	Boston, Mass.	Clovis H. Jelley	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Blacksmith	Claremont, N. H.	Henry	1	Rev. Henry Goddard,
		Ruby A. Hearn	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Nurse	Boston, Mass.	Reuben	1	Boston, Mass.
" 29	Nashua, N. H.	Herbert L. Hamer	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Electrician	Lowell, Mass.	Henry	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Marguerite Moran	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Aug. F. L. Perreault	Nashua, N. H.	43	"	Druggist	Canada	Fidle	2	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Hermine Caron	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Auguste	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Wilfred Doyon	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Abraham	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Florence Poirier	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Hinsdale, N. H.	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Thomas J. Leonard	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Attorney at Law	Lancaster, N. H.	Dennis H.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer
		Cecilia M. Cone	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	School Teacher	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Orel Hamel	Lowell, Mass.	25	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Catherine Collins	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Arthur G. Hildreth	Westford, Mass.	29	"	Teacher	Westford, Mass.	Francis C.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Bertha H. Norris	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	School Teacher	Hardwick, Vt.	William C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	Somerville, Mass.	Neil Hubert Wiggin	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Machinist	Ottumwa, Iowa	Frank C.	1	Rev. Henry B. Taylor,
		Gertrude L. Murphy	Somerville, Mass.	37	"	School Teacher	Parrsboro, N. S.	James M.	1	Somerville, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Father of Each	Times Married	Name, residence and official station of person by whom married
June 30	Hudson, N. H.	Lotrell P. Kinnie	Nashua, N. H.	40	W	Mill Operative	Salem, Mass.	Frank P.	2	Rev. Lewis Edward Perry,
		Chris. N. Violette	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill Operative	Oldtown, Me.	T. Violette	2	, Hudson, N. H.
" 30	"	Wilfrid Thibodeau	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Clerk	Richford, Vt.	Moses	1	Rev. Lewis Edward Perry,
		Beatrice Milne	Manchester, N. H.	19	"	Clerk	Manchester, N. H.	Peter	1	Hudson, N. H.
July 1	Nashua, N. H.	Dem. Pappademas	Woodsville, N. H.	35	"	Farmer	Greece	George	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Vasilike Kopenas	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Greece	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Joseph Desmarais	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Antoine	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Corina Lagasse	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Leon	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Fred McCutcheon	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	John	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Lydia Pelletier	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Seamstress,	Nashua, N. H.	Elzear	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	John H. French	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Printer	Nashua, N. H.	William T.	2	Rev. R. J. Honeywill,
		Winifred E. Lund	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe Operative	Hudson, N. H.	Henry F.	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 3	"	August Caron, Jr.	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Cart. Maker	Canada	August	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Claudia Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Theophile	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Beniface Siakewicz	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski
		Vincento Sakowicz	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Jacob	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 4	"	Waldo D. Kellogg	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shipping Clerk	Boston, Mass.	Allen	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Marion O. Eveleth	Boston, Mass.	19	"	At home	Chelsea, Mass.	Edgar	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	Cambridge, Mass	Wayne S. Peters	Hudson, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Moria, N. Y.	Wilson S.	1	Rev. Elmer W. Powell,
		Gertrude A. Currier	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Adams, Mass.	Fred E.	1	Cambridge, Mass.
" 7	Rochester, N. H.	Arthur F. Bennett	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Soldier	Rochester, N. H.	Stephen F.	1	Rev. Frank S. Hartley,
		Lottie M. Goodwin	Rochester, N. H.	18	"	At home	Rochester, N. H.	Samuel A.	1	Rochester, N. H.
" 7	Nashua, N. H.	James Himas	Lowell, Mass.	30	"	Mill Operative	Roumania	George	1	Edwin H. Langston, J. P.
		Margaret F. Kearns	Lowell, Mass.	25	"	Mill Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	A. Joseph O'Connor	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Charles A.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary A. Maxwell	No. Billerica Mass.	25	"	At home	No. Billerica	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	David F. Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret E. O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Adelard Lavoie	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Paper Operative	Canada	John	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Josephine Laflamme	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	At home	Canada	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 11	"	Frank E. Cheney	Cambridge, Mass.	42	W	Marketman	Cambridge, Mass.	Edwin L.	2	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Abigail M. Gould	Arlington, Mass.	35	"	Bookkeeper	harlestown Mass.	George A.	1	Nas ua, N. H.
" 12	"	Howard B. Tuttle	Jacksonville, Fla	32	"	Printer	Plaistow, N. H.	Ivory E.	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		May R. Shaw	Boston, Mass.	31	"	Shoe Operative	Haverhill, Mass.	John Carey	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Pres. M. Blanchard	Maynard Mass.	22	"	Mill Operative	Maynard, Mass.	Merrill	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		H. Sophie Manninen	Maynard, Mass.	19	"	Mill Operative	Finland	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Dem. Karagianes	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Moulder	Greece	Konstantine	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Gia. Philopopolon	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Konstantine	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Theodore E. Hudon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas	1	Rev. J. C. Morin,
		Eva St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Chauncey E. Brown	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Barber	Stratford, Vt.	Horace K.	2	Rev. J Bruce Gilman,
		Pearl E. Thayer	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	At home	Ayer, Mass.	Frank H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	John C. McIldowie	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Supt. Ash Fact.	Montreal, Canada	Lewis	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D
		Bertha M. Spence	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	Concord, N. H.	Earl Mycue	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Danbury, N. H.	Joseph	1	Rev. A. Wright Salters,
		Edith Trudeau	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Housework	Middlebury, Vt.	Edward	1	Concord, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H.	Adelard Bouthnette	Manchester, N. H.	21	"	Laborer	Canada	Dennis	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Marie Paris	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	William Mateyszka	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Petrova Stangas	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Stephen Quinter	Barrowsville, Mass.	29	"	Glass Worker	Barrowsville, Mass.	Arthur	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Florida Sirois	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Canada	Gules	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Pat. J. Fitzpatrick	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Gardener	Ireland	James	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Annie Lynch	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Domestic	Ireland	Bernard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	Edward Roy	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Shoe Operative	Edinburg Falls, Vt.	Frank	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Lillian O. Boisseau	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 5	"	Valmos V. Stone	Tynsboro, Mass.	32	"	Carpenter	Canada	Abraham	1	Rev. R. J Honeywell.
		Daisy A. Wilson	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Musician	Hudson, N. H.	George H.	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 26	Manchester, N. H	Edward D. Lyman	Thetford, Vt.	28	"	Mechanic	Corinth, Vt.	Edward M.	2	Rev D. F Sturtevant.
		Hazel R. Worthen	Skowhegan, Me.	24	"	Housekeeper	Pittsfield, Me	B. F. Clark	2	Manchester, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Pride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 28	Nashua, N. H.	Howard C. Mo re	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Machinist	Revere, Mass.	Elmer	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham.
		Marguerite Wyeth	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Hiram	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	William J. Dries	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Freight Handler	Plymouth, Mass.	Peter	1	Rev. Paul Desaulniers,
		Delia A Barufaldi	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Italy	Cesare	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	John J. Supple	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	R. R. Employee	Pepperell, Mass.	Jeremiah	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Inez M. Damon	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Stenographer	Kennebunk, Me.	Edwin C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Charles H. Sullivan	Lawrence, Mass.	58	"	Painter	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Anthony	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Catherine Karr	Lawrence, Mass.	57	"	Housework	Canada	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
Aug. 6	"	James E. Felton	Nashua, N. H.	39	"	Mechanic	So. Lyndeborough	William	2	Rev. Thos. A. Williams,
		Marion Munroe	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Office Clerk	Sussex, N. B.	David	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	J. Ernest Cloutier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Ernest	1	Rev. J. G. A Jutras,
		Alma Messier	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Jean	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	James Hunt	Ayer, Mass.	63	"	Iceman	England	Joseph	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Ann Wood	Nashua, N. H.	59	"	At home	England	James	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Sterios Memos	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Merchant	Greece	George	1	Rev. Nicholas Beltsios,
		Jeona Beltsio	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	At home	Greece	Charlie	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Theodore Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Operative	Canada	Denis	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Maria A. Rochette	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Albert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Whitney Barker	Brooklyn, N. Y.	20	Col.	Clerk	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Walter	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Maria Beckett	Brooklyn, N. Y.	18	"	Mill Operative	New York	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 16	"	Thomas Cassidy	Lowell, Mass.	19	W	Shipper	Lowell, Mass.	Cornelius	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Catherine Rourke	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Cart. Worker	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Joseph Morin	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Cyril	1	Rev. J. J. Richard.
		Eva Gamache	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Worker	Nashua, N. H.	Achille	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Aldege Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Francois	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Lydia Belanger	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Alfred Beaulieu	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Box Maker	Canada	Eloi	1	Rev. F. G. Deshaies,
		Caroline Saucier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Oprative	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Stanley Phippard	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Messenger	Nashua, N. H.	William	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer
		Grace Smith	Nashua, N. H.	16	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Jess R	1	Nashua, N. H.

Aug. 26	Nashua, N. H.	James W. Trumbull	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	James K.	2	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Lillian E. Peterson	Roslindale, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Roslindale, Mass.	Peter C.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 26	Hudson, N. H.	Robert Shaw	Boston, Mass.	42	"	Produce Dealer	Boston, Mass.	Robert	2	Rev. R. J Honeywell,
		Lillian L. Morrison	Boston, Mass.	29	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Nathan F.	2	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	Nashua, N. H.	Chas. W. Bosselman	Boston, Mass	27	"	Furn. Polisher	Framingham, Mass.	Henry	1	Joseph P. Clough, J. P.,
		Esther Marsh	Boston, Mass	20	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Everett	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Charles H. Spooner	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	37	"	Horse Dealer	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	Joseph	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Phoebe Pichette	Sherbrook Canada	33	"	Clerk	Sherbrook, Canada	Louis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Frank Sutherland	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Butcher	Scotland	Frank	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Jennie Irvine	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Operative	Scotland	Robert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Jonas Meldzuikas	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Kristopas	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Edwiga Walocka	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Gabris	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Apostolos Seodras	Nashua, N H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Athanasios	1	Rev. Nicholas Belts ,
		Sofia Pappasterion	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Zissus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Leon K. Woodruff	Washington, D. C.	25	"	Dentist	Rockville, Conn.	Matthew	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Barbara Randall	New York City	19	"	At home	Brockton, Mass.	Herbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
Sept. 1	"	Chester H. Zimmer	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Expressman	Lowell, Mass.	Charles	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Jessie A. Giles	Nashua N. H.	24	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	Alfred B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Raymond D. Gilman	Dracut, Mass.	23	"	Machinist	Litchfield, Me.	Frank D.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Bea. E. Henderson	Dracut, Mass.	29	"	Weaver	Bellerica, Mass.	H. Jeffcock	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Harry Greenleaf	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Moulder	Merrimack, N. H.	William	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Grace Marshall	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	At home	Hancock, N. H.	Hiram	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Perley E. Rollins	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Printer	Salem, Mass.	Irvine A.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Ada S. Adams	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Clerk	Kennebunkport, Me.	Isaac D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 2	"	Peter Vitbalas	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Antonia Keretui	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Russia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Luc J. Castonguay	Hartford, Conn.	24	"	Electric Cont.	Hartford, Conn.	David	1	Rev. J J. Richard,
		Emma Castonguay	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Pine Meadow, Conn.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Treffle Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph M.	1	Rev. J. J Richard,
		Marie L. Brodeur	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 3	Nashua, N. H.	Victor J. Tetreault	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Shoe Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Phillip	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Marie A. C. Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Clerk	E. Pepperell, Mass.	Isadore	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Arthur Genest	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Cigarmaker	Nashua, N. H.	Louis	1	Rev. J. J. Richard.
		Yvonne Levesque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoeworker	Nashua, N. H.	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Edouard J. Daneault	Allenstown, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Allenstown, N. H.	David	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras.
		Regina Menard	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Shoe Operative	Manchester, N. H.	Damase	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Wilfred Ouimette	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Southbridge, Mass.	Alphonse		Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Leona Tenney	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Grafton, N. H.	Horace	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Edward Korsok	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Shoe Operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. M. Zwelianis,
		Eliz. Gukousknite	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Waitress	Russia	Frank	1	Lawrence, Mass.
" 8	"	Joseph Guy	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Michael	1	Rev. Peter P. Kujowski,
		Zofija Ozikewicz	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Kazimer	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Alfred R. Baraby	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Chauffeur	W. Farnham, P. Q.	George	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Minnie S. Oakman	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N. H.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	George Mintas	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Antonios	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Efthenna Bakou	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Spiros	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Joseph Tanguay	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Wood Worker	Canada	Nere	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Leonie Fredette	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 10	"	Christopher Dunne	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Packer	Ireland	John	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Agnes Mann	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Ireland	Edmond	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Daniel Dwyer	Jewett City, Conn.	34	"	Steam Fitter	Jewett City, Conn.	Michael	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary McLaughlin	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Charles Keegan	Lowell, Mass.	31	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Edwin K. Langston,
		Mary McNeil	Lowell, Mass.	25	"	Operative	St. John, N. B.	Duncan	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	"	Charles E. Lewis	Newburyport, Mass.	36	"	Shoe Cutter	Woodsville, N. H.	Hazen C.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Ruth G. Wilson	Newburyport, Mass.	21	"	At home	Hudson, N. H.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Step. R. McDonald	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Munition Worker	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Stephen	1	H. P. Greeley, J. P.,
		Marcella Bolan	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Munition Worker	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Joseph A. Latham	Worcester, Mass.	24	"	Inspector	Lowell, Mass.	Oliver	1	Mar. D. Cobleigh, J. P.,
		Beatrice Ball	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 15	Nashua, N H	Joseph A. Baker	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Laborer	Canada	William	2	Albert Terrien, J. P.,
		Dora Barrett	Hudson, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Hudson, N. H.	Adelard	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	George L. Penney	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	U. S. Army	Lewiston, Me.	Charles L.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Ethel Keyser	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Shoe Operative		Milton B.	1	Nashua N. H.
" 17	"	John P. Lynch	Somerville, Mass.	32	"	Druggist	So. Berwick, Me.	John F.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Christine K. Ashe	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Stenographer	Brookfield, Mass.	Thomas J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	regoris Kotmanis	Lowell, Mass.	33	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Costas	2	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Maria Stefanopulo	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Zois	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Richard L. Mullen	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Brakeman	Milford N. H	Michael H.	2	Rev. H A Hennon,
		Helen M. Dillon	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	25	"	Home	E. Jaffrey, N. H.	Edward H.	1	Jaffrey, N. H
" 17	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph L. P. Moreau	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Loc. Fireman	Nashua, N. H.	Norbert	1	Rev. J. G. A. Jutras,
		Eva Lemire	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Suncook, N. H.	Octave	1	Nashua, N. H
" 19	"	Charles A. Towlson	Revere, Mass.	32	"	Salesman	East Boston, Mass.	James	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Estella M. O'Brien	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Nurse	New York	A. O'Brien	2	Nashua, N. H
" 21	"	Irving L. Beaman	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Chauffeur	Boston, Mass.	Frank	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Ida M. Rowe	Nashua, N. H.	41	"	Pianist	Montreal, Canada	A. Westerman	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Robert M. Reynolds	Worcester, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	Joseph P.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Ada B. Rundle	Auburn, Mass.	20	"	Operative	Quincy, Mass.	Herbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	"	James Batirnis	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Merchant	Greece	Adam	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsio,
		Margaret G. Parious	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Greece	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Manchester, N.H.	John A. Galanopoulos	Manchester, N. H.	32	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Apostolos	1	Rev. George Poulios,
		Anas. Ch. Malionga	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Christos	1	Manchester, N. H
" 23	Nashua, N. H.	Costas Linatsos	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Spiros	2	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Caliope Dossa	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Costas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	Philip McQuesten	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Physician	Nashua, N. H.	Eugene F.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Elizabeth Swart	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	William D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 30	"	Charles A. Miller	Boston, Mass.	58	"	Salesman	Columbus, Ga.	Thomas M.	2	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Olive E. Barry	Boston, Mass.	31	"	School Teacher	Chelsea, Mass.	William A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Oct. 1	"	Leo Coughlin	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Springvale, Me.	William	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Aurelie Landry	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Napoleon	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct	Nashua, N. H.	Joseph Lessard	Nashua, N. H.	43	W	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Rev. Edouard Lessard,
"	"	Coranna Boilard	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Prudent	1	Manchester, N. H
"	"	Ray N. Robbins	Fort Totten, N. Y.	29	"	Woolen Mfg	East Acton, Mass.	Webster C.	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
"	"	Margie F. Proctor	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Nathaniel H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
"	"	George L. Cook	Burlington, Mass.	35	"	Farmer	Whitehall, N. Y.	Palmer, A.	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
"	"	Euretta M. Raymond	Burlington, Mass.	37	"	At home	Spring Valley, N. Y.	J. H Sherman	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	John Gregas	Nashua, N H.	25	"	Laborer	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Step. Janoskwicz	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Francis E. Farwell	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Frank	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Lillian Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Octave	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Napoleon Ritcher	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Isaac	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Exilda Gironard	Nashua, N. H	21	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Anthoine	1	Nashua, N H.
" 9	"	Joseph R. Murphy	Bath, Me.	25	"	Tic. Clerk & Opr.	Newcastle, Me.	John J.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Catherine Hagerty	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Dennis	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Erving G. Hartwell	Lowell, Mass.	36	"	Shipper	Littleton, Mass.	John S.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Florence E. Parker	Lowell, Mass.	36	"	At home	Manchester, N. H.	P A. Grew	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 1.	"	Charles S. Johnson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	George F.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		Edna F. Damon	Norwell, Mass.	27	"	At home	Norwell Mass.	Edwin A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Eli Fortin	Nashua, N. H.	53	"	Lod. House Keep	Canada	Damase	2	Rev. F. G. Deshaies,
		A. Gir. Lafontaine	Nashua, N. H.	40	"	At home	Canada	J. Girouard	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Ralph E. Sexton	Nashua, N. H.	35	"	Paper Business	Nashua, N. H.	John B.	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Mary Field	Nashua, N. H	33	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	John H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Julius Ermala	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Counter Opr.	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,,
		Tofilia Sipetta	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Mike	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Nelson A. McLoud	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Chauffeur	Hollis, N H.	James	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Anna G. Potter	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Telephone Opr.	Rochester, N. H.	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 14	Manchester, N. H	G. Pappadopolos	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Nicholas	1	Rev. C. Harmantas,
		Ellen Pantaze	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Shoe Operative	Greece	Athansios	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 15	Nashua, N. H.	Arthur C. Marchand	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Olena R. St. Onge	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Victor	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 15	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre C. Faucher	Nashua, N. H.	25	W	Machinist	Canada	Napoleon F.	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Delisca C Bissonette.	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Pierre	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Theophile Thibodeau	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Laborer	Canada	George	1	Rev. Horm. Tetreau,
		Georgianna Derouin	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Belonie	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	John J. Baraby	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Chauffeur	Nashua, N. H.	George	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Fannie K. Axton	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Clerk	Lawrence, Mass.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Lester M. Simonds	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Paper Operative	Billerica, Mass.	Ned M.	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Vera L. Baldwin	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Harry S.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	John Quinlan	Lynn, Mass.	20	"	Clerk	Milford, N. H.	William	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Marjorie I. Hobbs	Lynn, Mass.	19	"	Stenographer	Lynn, Mass.	Charles E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	"	Harold S. Piper	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Salesman	Somerville, Mass.	Henry D.	1	Rev. George F. Piker,
		Blan. E. Thompson	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	At home	Salem, Mass.	W.R.Mooney	2	Bedford, Mass.
" 18	Hillsboro, N. H.	Walter H. Barnes	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Loc. Engineer	Nashua, N. H.	William F.	1	Rev. C. S. Buchler,
		Doris M. Bruce	Hillsboro, N. H.	31	"	At home	Hillsboro, N. H	David R.	1	Hillsboro, N. H.
" 20	"	John Coziskas	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Laborer	Greece	Theodore	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Vasilo Constantarse	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Koustantus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Peter Pivorunas	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	Mill Operative	Russia	William	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Helena Baranawska	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Kostanta	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	John F. Blake	Lowell, Mass.	35	"	Laborer	New York City	James	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Elizabeth F. Morris	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Housework	Boston, Mass.	Henry F.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Ernest Larocque	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Marc	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Eva Marois	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Shoe Operative	Cambridge, Mass.	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Samuel Hurst	Syracuse, N. Y	50	"	Carpenter	Amsterdam, Pa.	Peter M	2	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Elizabeth Kivnaar	Cooper, Me	41	"	At home	Maine		2	Nashua, N. H.
" 23	Chelsea, Mass.	Albert Pontbriand	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mail Carrier	Nashua, N. H.	Maxime H.	1	Rev. Hugh F. Smith,
		Ada D. Labombarde	Chelsea, Mass.	24	"	At home	Orange, Mass.	Louis	1	Chelsea, Mass.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Leo W. Hurley	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Munition Worker	Lowell, Mass.	John	1	C. B. Campbell, J. P.,
		Bertha Duff	Lowell, Mass.	20	"	Munition Worker	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	James Kpialtous	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Constantios	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Fani Meleon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	John	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 28	Nashua, N. H.	Cons. Tsiamohoules	Nashua, N. H.	26	W	Mill Operative	Greece	John	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Evazile Stakon	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Mill Operative	Greece	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Maurice Cohen	Boston, Mass.	25	"	Loc. Fireman	Rochester, N. Y.	Abraham	1	S. Baron, Rabbi,
		Eva Gordon	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	At home	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Luther J. McDaniel	Bonham, Texas	32	"	Machinist	Bonham, Texas	Tollie B.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Eliz. W. Bateman	Somerville, Mass.	30	"	Stenographer	Concord, N. H.	Michael	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	Ernest A. Cole	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Repair Shop	Concord, N. H.	Andrew J.	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Edith L. Ashton	Nashua N. H.	31	"	Housekeeper	Milford, N. H.	James R.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Nov. 3	"	Joseph Gosselin	Nashua, N. H.	54	"	Laborer	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. F. G. Deshaies,
		Emma Blow	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Mill Operative	Sciota, N. Y.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 3	"	Odbur Tingley	Boston, Mass.	20	"	Purchasing Agt.	Canada	Frank	1	L. N. Jelley, J. P.,
		Bertha Beautiette	Boston, Mass.	19	"	At home	South Boston	Edward	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 6	"	Andreas Kaleopalos	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Laborer	Greece	Peter	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Alexandra Antoneol	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Nicholas	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Frank H. Chase	Chelsea, Mass.	47	"	Wireless Opr.	W. Newbury, Mass.	Rufus H.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Margaret Gillis	Chelsea, Mass.	18	"	Waitress	Chelsea	Duncan	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	George H. Fullerton	Albert, B N.	50	"	Printer	Albert, N. B.	John S.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Mary H. Maher	Worcester, Mass.	35	"	Stenographer	Worcester, Mass.	Patrick H.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	Maurice H. Whidden	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Nashua, N. H.	Bert	1	Rev. Thos. A. Williams,
		Hazel W. Harwood	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Stenographer	Nashua, N. H	Bert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 9	"	Joseph Evans	E Lynn, Mass.	37	"	Fireman	England	Joseph T.	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Mary E. Aspell	E. Lynn, Mass.	37	"	Housework	Brewster, N. Y.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Custas D. Mamatseo	Bristol, Conn.	27	"	Merchant	Turkey	James	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Anna M. Shimon	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Turkey	Momel	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 11	"	Joseph Karlonas	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Lithuania	William	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo
		Albina Wailonute	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Motejus	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Thomas P. Flynn	Nashua, N. H.	31	"	Mill Operative	Ireland	Bernard	1	Rev Matthew Creamer,
		Rose Clancy	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	At home	Ireland	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Donat Ouellette	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Delphis	1	Rev. F. G. Deshaies,
		Regina Roy	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N H.	Phillip	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each.	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 12	Nashua, N. H.	N. C. Pappathemetron	Nashua, N. H.	24	W	Mill Operative	Greece	George	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Marie Kristopolon	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Stefarios	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Alfred C. Lacaillade	Nashua, N. H.	38	"	Mgr. Cudahy Co.	Lawrence, Mass.	Elisee	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		V. S. Labombarde	Nashua, N. H.	33	"	At home	Malone, N. Y.	Eli	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Wilfrid Duclos	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Delphis	1	Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane,
		Sybil O'Neil	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Jeremiah	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Eugene Dionne	Nashua N. H.	46	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Felix	2	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret Farwell	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	At home	Ireland	J. Harrigan	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Luther E. Kimball	Boston, Mass.	73	"	Ins. Broker	Clifton, Me.	James N.	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Sadie Flewwelling	Boston, Mass.	57	"	At home	Boston, Mass.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Thomas Stamon	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Mill Operative	Greece	Zesis	1	Rev. Nicolas Beltsios,
		Stavronla Zavras	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Greece	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 17	"	Justin Lapin	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Shoe Operative	Russia	Belgais	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mar. Antonchek	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Russia	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 18	Salem, N. H.	Lewis Weinstein	Swampscott, Mass.	21	"	Machinist	Lynn, Mass.	Benjamin	1	Rev. R. H. Collis,
		Marion G. Wood	Lynn, Mass.	18	"	Clerk	Malden, Mass.	Ingram	1	Salem, N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H.	Michael Patakos	Nashua, N. H.	25	"	Machinist	Italy	John	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Louise Statotn	Lowell, Mass.	19	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Peter	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Ernest Sayer	Nashua, N. H.	18	"	Wood Worker	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Robert Bellefeuille,
		Albertine Thibodeau	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	John J. Shea	Nashua, N. H.	46	"	Laborer	Ireland	James	2	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Eva Sullivan	Nashua, N. H.	34	"	Domestic	Ireland	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 19	"	Enlas Burelle	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Isadore	1	Rev. F. G. Deshaies,
		Larua Gagne	Nashua, N. H.	19	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Alphonse	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Michael Stanapatis	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Charles	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Sofia Petrovska	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Anthony	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	Romalt Woltko	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Frank	1	Rev. Peter Kujowski,
		Wolkis Crutis	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Austria		1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Elmer P. Washburn	Brockton, Mass.	42	"	Bricklayer	Middleboro, Mass.	Walter	1	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Minnie V. Drake	Somerville, Mass.	34	"	Shoe Operative	Rockland, Me.	Humphrey	2	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each Years.	Color of Each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married
Nov. 26	Nashua, N. H.	Henry Theriault	Nashua, N. H.	21	W	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Michel	1	Rev. Isidore A. Janelle
		Aurore Desautels	Nashua, N. H.	20	"	Shoe Operative	Nashua, N. H.	Henry	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 27	"	David Bissonnette	Nashua, N. H.	48	"	Milk Dealer	Fond-du-Lac, Wis.	David	2	Rev. Horm. Tetreau,
		Clara M. Delorier	Nashua, N. H.	26	"	Mill Operative	Canada	Olivier	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	Joseph Nolvoisos	Nashua, N. H.	22	"	Moulder	Russia	Anthony	1	Marcel Theriault, J. P.,
		Teklo Zolunskaitis	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Russia	Steve	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 28	"	John McGragor	Waterbury, Conn.	19	"	Laborer	Waterbury, Conn.	William	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret Leonard	Waterbury, Conn.	19	"	Munition Worker	Waterbury, Conn.	William	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	William Gagne	Hudson, N. H.	48	"	Mill Operative	Canada	J	2	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Zepherine Maliot	Nashua, N. H.	29	"	Mill Operative	Nashua, N H.	Joseph	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Eugene Letourneux	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Clerk	Nashua, N. H	George	1	Rev. J. J. Richard,
		Marie L. Robichand	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Shoe Operative	Canada	Eustazade	1	Nashua, N. H
" 29	"	Raymond Oban	Nashua, N. H.	21	"	Mill Operative	Lebanon, N. H.	Henry	1	Rev. Matthew Creamer,
		Margaret Anderson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Hyman Gordon	Nahsua, N. H.	25	"	Grocer	Russia	Louis	1	S. Baron, Rabbi,
		Bessie Winograd	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Clerk	Fall River, Mass.	John D.	1	Nashua, N. H.
Dec. 1	"	Franklin Wyman	Fitchburg, Mass.	26	"	Paper Business	Fitchburg, Mass.	Alfred A.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Madeline Cutter	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	At home	Nashua, N. H.	Henry A.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 1	"	Arthur C. E Roulean	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Teamster	Nashua, N. H.	J. Henry	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		Susan A. Byrnes	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	At home	So. Boston	William E.	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 7	"	Harry J. Boyle	Boston, Mass.	24	"	R. R. Employee	Utica, N. Y.	Patrick	1	Albert Terrien, J. P.,
		Anna Booth	Boston, Mass.	24	"	Nurse	Manchester, N. H.	George	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 8	"	John F. Kanzig	E. Weymouth, Mass.	32	"	Laborer	E. Weymouth, Mass.	Charles	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Susan Swett	E. Weymouth, Mass.	42	"	Shoe Operative	Harpswell, Me.	H. Johnson	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 12	"	Walter F. Baker	Nashua, N. H.	36	"	Manufacturer	Franklin, Mass.	Charles F.	2	Rev. W. H. Morrison, D.D.
		May S. Lancaster	Boston, Mass.	22	"	At home	Dorchester, Mass.	Clarence E.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 13	"	Arthur E. Jacques	Lowell, Mass.	24	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	George D.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Catherine Dugan	Lowell, Mass.	27	"	Waitress	Irela d.	Patrick	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 15	"	Daniel English	Methuen, Mass.	25	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	Daniel	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.
		Olga Wilkinson	Methuen, Mass.	19	"	Mill Operative	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	Nashua, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage.	Age of Each in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of father of each	Times Married.	Name, Residence and official station of person by whom married.
Dec. 17	Nashua, N. H.	Thomas Hollis	Lowell, Mass.	26	W	Machinist	New Brunswick	Arthur	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Tellie Martin	Lowell, Mass.	37	"	Dressmaker	Montreal, Canada	Mose	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 20	"	Norman Clark	Nashua, N. H.	28	"	Chemist	England	John W.	1	Rev. J. Bruce Gilman,
		Cora A Gibson	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Bank Clerk	Nashua, N. H.	Elwyn J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 21	"	George Lewis	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	George	1	Rev. Edward A. Durham,
		Lois Harnish	Nova Scotia	18	"	At home	Nova Scotia	Gilbert	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Bert W Roberts	Beverly, Mass.	30	"	Carpenter	Yarmouth, N. S.	Albert	1	Samuel Dearborn, J. P.,
		Carrie B. Crowell	Salem, Mass.	27	"	Salesgirl	Yarmouth, N S	B. C. Ring	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Carl B. Stevens	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Foreman Foundry	Nashua, N. H.	A. L.	1	Rev. Wm. Porter Niles,
		J. B. D. Cruickshank	Nashua, N. H.	30	"	Stenographer	Aberdeen, Scotland	John	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 22	"	Fred. J. Holland	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Carpet Mill Opr.	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick J.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Frances V. Conlin	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Mill Operative	Lowell, Mass.	James	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 24	"	Henry A. Hayden	Nashua, N. H.	49	"	Dealer Door, etc.	Nashua, N. H.	Alfred P.	1	Rev. Henry H. French,
		Erma C. Otis	Nashua, N. H.	32	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua, N H	Benjamin B.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Walter M. Bennett	Lowell, Mass.	34	"	Clerk	Sherbrooke, P. Q.	Frank W.	1	Rev. W. H. Morrison D.D.
		Sadie H. Creamer	Lowell, Mass.	31	"	Operative	Tewsbury, Mass.	F. Littlefield	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 25	"	Simon Goldman	Nashua, N. H.	27	"	Shoe Operative	England	Manuel	1	S. Baron, Rabbi,
		Fanny Sindelman	Nashua, N. H.	24	"	Shoe Operative	Russia	Aaron J.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Chester W. LeGacy	Haverhill, Mass.	28	"	Cook	Haverhill, Mass.	Winfield	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Millie Braley	Haverhill, Mass.	21	"	Shoe Operative	Haverhill, Mass.	G. Surette	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	Clarence D. Cole	Boston, Mass.	47	"	Electrician	Farmington, Minn.	John F.	1	Samuel Dearborn J. P.,
		Mary Schoenbeck	Lansing, Mich.	29	"	Cook	Hamler, Ohio	W. Moore	2	Nashua, N. H.
" 29	"	George H. Mansfield	Nashua, N. H.	47	"	Telephone Opr.	Buxton, Me.	George S.	2	Rev. Daniel I. Gross,
		Clara L. Kendall	Nashua, N. H.	37	"	Office Clerk	Dorchester, Mass.	John W.	1	Nashua, N. H.
" 31	"	German S. Kendall	Nashua, N. H.	23	"	Box Maker	Loudon, N. H.	Sam C.	1	Rev. Thos. A. Williams.
		F. A. H. Vanwoert	Nashua, N. H.	17	"	At home	Manchester, N. H.	Frank P.	1	Nashua, N. H.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death
Jan. 1	John Ukazavicy	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	(S	...	Joseph Uzakavicy	Antoyis Sarachiki	Impaired Circulation
" 1	Hannah E. Beckwith	74	7	7	Windham, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	James White	Lucina Haseltine	Sarcoma of Pubic Bone
" 1	John Hart	59	..	..	Ireland	M	W	..	Laborer	John Hart	Julia Lovett	Probable Dis. of Heart
" 2	Ellen A. Sullivan	90	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Maruice Connor	Bridget Shea	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
" 2	Horace C. Phaneuf	67	..	13	Canada	M	W	M	Post Master	Desire C. Phaneuf	Tharsile Lucier	Uremia
" 3	Laura C. Stone	69	..	..	Unknown	F	W	M	At home	...Perkins	Unknown	La Grippe
" 5	...Violette	56	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	...	...	Chronic Bronchitis
" 5	Charles H. Goddard	66	7	5	New Ipswich, N.H.	M	W	M	Real Est. Dealer	Chas. H. Goddard	Elizabeth Shepard	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 6	Amy L. Cunningham	..	..	18	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	(S	...	George Cunningham	Amy L. Rogers	Premature birth
" 7	Pierre Morin	89	..	6	Canada	M	W	W	...	Michel Morin	Rose Dupree	Interstitial Nephritis
" 7	(Baby) Lyons	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	...	Earl B. Lyons	Amy S. Murphy	Stillborn
" 8	Anastasia Antonopulas	..	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	(S	...	C. Antonopoulas	O. Kanopoulas	Probable Meningitis
" 10	John McCutcheon	56	9	7	Fitchburg, Mass.	M	W	M	R. R. Switchman	John McCutcheon	Eliz. Laframboise	Pneumonia
" 11	Nellie Hale Trow	71	2	14	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Luke Hale	Mary Morrison	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 11	Nancy A. Goodwin	76	8	23	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Hartwell Lawrence	Sarah Blood	Bronchial Pneumonia
" 12	Franklin P. Andrews	64	..	5	Roxbury, Mass	M	W	W	Machinist	Lyman Andrews	Elizabeth Truell	Fatty Deg. of Heart
" 12	Mary Flynn	75	..	..	Ireland	F	W	(S	Housework	John Flynn	...	Acute Pluro Puenmonia
" 12	Freeman D. Gage	80	..	..	Washington, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Rev. David Gage	Sarah J. Russell	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 12	Augustin Dutilly	64	1	4	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	Augustin Dutilly	Louisa St. Onge	Broncho Pneumonia
" 13	John A. Black	42	..	..	Pembroke, Me.	F	W	S	Shoe Worker	Neal Black	...	Hemorrhage of Stomach
" 13	Frank H. Ayer	59	6	23	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	..	Retired	Francis B. Ayer	Anne M. Baldwin	Uramia
" 13	James H. Tolles	70	2	27	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	...	Horace C. Tolles	Sophia F. Wright	Bronchitis from Influenza
" 13	Helen Morrison	40	..	..	Nova Scotia	F	W	S	Nurse	R. P. M. Morrison	Catherine	Pneumonia
" 14	Charlotte L. Fifield	43	7	12	Clyde, Nova Scotia	F	W	M	At home	Joseph McKay	Mary McKay	Insterstitial Nephritis
" 14	Daniel Poulin	13	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	...	Arthur Poulin	Alma Morin	Osteomueliti
" 14	Frank Eugene Wright	59	4	30	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	W	Printer	Luther Wright	Hepsziba Farren	Supp. and Exhaustion
" 14	John Gott	86	..	..	England	M	W	W	Retired	...	...	Artere Sclerosis
" 15	Marie Monahan	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	...	Joseph Monahan	Marie Bourdon	Premature Birth
" 16	Clara M. Monahan	22	7	2	Wakefield, Mass.	F	W	M	...	Adolph Bourdon	Zoe Demers	Uremic Convulsions
" 17	Levi Crockett	63	10	8	Norway, Me.	M	W	W	Carriage Painter	Joshua B. Crockett	Esther Frost	Acute Pericarditis
" 18	Marie R. B. Mireault	..	4	24	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	...	Camille Mireault	Justine Bourgeois	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	18	Nasha				Nashua, N. H.		W	S		Vangelis Nasha	Aritee Nasha	Stillborn
"	18	Aritee Nasha	5			Greece	F	W	M	At home			Rupture of Uterus
"	19	John Flaherty	30			Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer			Chronic Nephritis
"	19	Hormidas Dufault	36	8	10	Canada	M	W	S	Bartender	David Dufault	Emerande Hebert	Chronic Nephritis
"	19	Julia Bouley Dutilly	70	10	6	Canada	F	W	W	Domestic	Pierre Bouley	Josett Cotineau	Broncho Pneumonia
"	21	Samuel Stevens	89			Belgrade, Me.	M	W	W	Retired			Broncho Pneumonia
"	21	Irene Dube			29	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Thadi Dube	Amanda Marquis	Bronchitis Capillary
"	21	Maria Lozeau	11	9	9	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Aimable Paulus	Philomene Carden	Cancer of Breast
"	22	George Gudutis	39			Russia	M	W	S	Mill Operative	Anthony Gudutis		Pneumonia
"	22	Dorothy Nolibow			10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Simeon Malibow	Tillie Levine	Pneumouia
"	23	Louis Lambert	69		15	St. David, Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Theophile Lambert	Angela Forcier	Consumption of Lungs
"	23	Louis Guimond	72			Hancock, N. H.	M	W	M	Laborer	Xavier Guimond	Mary Ferron	Uraemia
"	24	Ann M. Batchelder	76	3	19	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	John Clark	Rebecca Withee	Valvular Heart Disease
"	24	Sarah Isabel Adams	81	4	19	Amherst, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Samuel C. Moore	Sarah Carney	Old Age, Odema of Throat
"	25	James A. Birchall	11	2		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		James A. Birchall		Lobar Pneumonia
"	25	Helen M. Bellinger	52	11	21	England	F	W	M	At home	Thomas Murray	Brigid Melvin	Influenza
"	26	Bridget Mulhair	72			Ireland	F	W	W		John McGlynn	Mary Moran	Pneumonia
"	26	Mary E. Smith	74	2	18	Boylston, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	John Wood	Hannah Collier	Pericarditis with Effusion
"	28	Mary E. Woods	65	4	2	S. Lyndeboro, N.H.	F	W	W		David Plummer	Martha Stevens	Pneumonia Catarrhal
"	29	Marjorique D. Bourgoin	71	5		Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Moise Desilets	Edwedge Geoffroy	Lobar Pneumonia
"	29	Mary E. Shenton	59	7	8	Waltham, Mass.	F	W	M		William Highton	Esther McKee	Mitreal Val. Dis. of heart
"	30	Mary Boyd Cross	66	7	25	Parisville, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home			Influenza
"	31	Eva Zedalis	1	3		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Adolphe Zedalis		Broncho Pneumonia
"	31	Archibald Thompson	24	3	21	Scotland	M	W	S	Laborer	John Thompson	Christina Sinclair	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	31	William Connors	2		27	Lawrence, Mass.	M	W	S		Timothy Connors	Elizabeth Cook	Broncho Pneumonia
Feb.	1	Hugh J. Rock	38				M	W	M	Shoe Operative	Timothy Rock	Ann Moran	Lobar Pneumonia
"	1	Nellie L. Wakefield	73	3	26	Newport, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	S. E. H. Wakefield	Louisa A. Ryder	Old age. Deb. R. Insuff
"	1	Harry C. Draper	3	9		Clinton, Mass.	M	W	S		Harry R. Draper	Eliz. Sanderson	Suppuration Meningitis
"	2	Louis J. Bellavance	51	5	23	Canada	M	W	M	Bar Tender	Antoine Bellavance	Marie Dantenel	Cirrhosis of Liver
"	2	Janet Lucille Roy			2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Roy	Eliza Migneault	Debility Infantile
"	4	James Whalen	63			Toronto, Canada	M	W	S	Cooper	James Whalen		Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb.	4	Alphana Dichard	72		21	Canada	F	W	W		Theophile Chase	Sofie Ouellette	Cancer of Liver
"	4	Francis Cassista	63			Canada	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Cassista		Acute Nephritis
"	5	Margaret M. Mahoney			7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		William Mahoney	Elizabeth Devine	Blue Baby
"	5	Mary Pytes	1	9	7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Pytes	Mary Jacacier	Consumption of Lungs
"	5	Azilda Ledoux	68			Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Hya. Laliberte	Julie Fournier	Pernicious Anaemia
"	6	Lucien Sirois		2	8	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Sirois	Alma Paradis	Influenza
"	6	Marie Cecile Berube		1	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Arthur Berube	Diana Dube	Lagrippe
"	7	Costos Pitosis	4			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Niclis Pitosis	Elene Papachristos.	Pneumonia
"	7	Florence A. Thompson			1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		H. H. Thompson	Jennie Wellman	Premature Birth
"	7	Eldora Parker			1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Leighton Parker	Agnes Casey	Cong. Mal. of Heart
"	8	Lucille Soucy				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Soucy	Elmire Parent	Premature Birth
"	8	(Baby) Nolan				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph B. Nolan	Alberta Sanborn	Stillborn
"	8	Mary Tafe	60			Ireland	F	W	W	At home	John Horan	Sarah	Valvular Heart Disease
"	9	Mildred A. Cummings			5	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		L. L. Cummings	Edna Littlefield	Hemorrhage of Liver
"	9	Harriet L. Marshall	84	6	4	Hudson, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James Barrett	Nancy Tarbell	Senile Dementia
"	10	Areanna E. Fletcher	76	9	21	Alstead, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Major B. Cady	Susan E. Blood	Influenza
"	10	Henry W. Hayden	64	2	6	Quincy, Mass.	M	W		Farmer	Josiah Hayden	Sarah Stoddard	Bronchial Pneumonia
"	11	Marie Lavoie				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Lavoie	Eugenie Levesque	Premature Birth
"	12	Charles H. Chase	89	7	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Ret. Merchant	Thomas Chase	Nancy Bowers	Arterio Sclerosis
"	13	Ann McWeeney	67			Ireland	F	W	M		John Needham		Gangrene (leg)
"	13	Annie L. Bugbee	73		17	Greenfield, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Daniel Hutchinson	Mary Smith	Pneumonia
"	13	James Barker Hood	81	11		Merrimack, N. H.	M	W	S	Machinist	Aaron Hood	Sarah Barker	Pulmonary Oedema
"	13	Asa H. Douglas	76			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Retired	Asa Douglas	Elizabeth Davis	Probable Dis. of Heart
"	14	Mary Sedesky		5		Nashua, N. H.	F	W			Peter Sedeski	Mary Davis	Cholera Infantum
"	15	Pierre M. Salvail	65			Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Moise Salvail	Marguerite Paul	Endocarditis
"	14	(Baby) Morris				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Domnick Morris	Mary Muzikimk	Premature Birth
"	14	Eliza A. White	82	2	3	Concord, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Joseph Carter	Almira Blake	Artereo Sclerosis
"	15	Marie Faucher				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Adelard Faucher	M. L. Champagne	Stillborn
"	15	Triantafillis Salapata	42			Tripoli Greece	F	W	W		John Lalopoulos		Cerebral Haemorrhage
"	16	Josephine Dufour	40	5	6	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Herbert Bouchard	Rosalma Berube	Chronic Nephritis
"	16	Ida Simoneau	15	1	26	Graniteville, Vt.	F	W	S		William Simoneau	Clafe Pari	Tuberculosis of Lungs

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age			Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death
		Years.	Months.	Days.								
Feb. 17	Edgar Lajoie	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ovila Lajoie	Sidonie Bellrose	Pneumonia
" 19	Marie L. Levesque	28	11	9	Canada	F	W	M	Housewife	David Marquis	Adelia Jean	Angiosarcoma of Breast
" 19	Catherine Haley	66	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home			Diabetes
" 20	John Petutis	..	1	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Petutes	Mary Gudaitis	Premature Birth
" 20	Hannah M. Johnson	25	1	7	Finland	F	W	M	At home	Henry M. Johnson	Saaranen	Acute Dil. of Stomach
" 20	John H. Vickery	72	..	..	Litchfield, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Ezra Vickery	Margaret McQuesten	Arterio Sclerosis
" 20	Frank T. Mellen	63	..	..	Manchester	M	W	M	Fireman R. R.			Dilatation of Heart
" 20	Mary Burnham	90	9	23	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Martin		Chronic Bronchitis
" 20	Silas Royal Ordway	75	..	..	Washington, Vt.	M	W	W	Retired			Coronary Embolism
" 21	Frank Maynard	1	11	..	Littleton, N. H.	M	W	S		Frank Maynard	Cath. Shurman	Cerebro Spinal Mening.
" 21	Martha J. Bronley	77	7	..	Castleton, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	Josiah N. Northrop	Nancy Fuller	Paralysis Agitans
" 22	Mary Lee Richardson	71	7	18	Stockbridge, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	L. S. Whittman	Mary Ann Pratt	Apoplexy
" 22	Sarah Elizabeth Dane	74	..	..	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John L. Read	Lucy Ann Green	Car. of Liver and Utet. Int.
" 23	Jean B. H. V. Milette	74	4	18	Canada	M	W	S	R. Cath. Priest	Jean B. Milette	Julie Plean	Pulmonary Oedema
" 24	Lucia Webster	79	9	..	Plymouth, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	David C. Webster	Nancy Gordon	Exhaustion
" 24	Napoleon Fisett	45	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	R. R. Brakeman	John Fisett	Philisa Papineau	Natural Causes
" 24	Baby Uzdavinis	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.					John Uzdavinis	Eva Shastavcki	Stillborn
" 25	Elzire Jambard	65	3	15	Canada	F	W	M		Joseph Gagne	Marie Rousseau	Uraemia
" 26	Cecile Rochette	1	8	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Omer Rochette	Mederise Fortin	Diphtheria
" 28	Louis Bernier	1	1	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Bernier	Regina Bellavance	Lobar Pneumonia
" 28	Charles L. Tibbetts	37	..	..	Rochester, N. H.	M	W	M	Hostler	Seth Tibbetts	Mary Hoyt	Acute Pluro Pneumonia
" 28	Georgietta Coffey	33	9	3	Scotch Vi. N. S.	F	W	M	At home	George Nelson	Ada Harvey	Intestional Obstruction
Mar. 1	Narcisse Morisseau	78	6	24	Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Morriseau		Intestinal Obstruction
" 2	Brien	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		August Brien	Leonie Pelletier	Stillborn
" 2	George M. Bullock	65	..	..	Litchfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Retired	Nathan P. Bullock	Parmelia Hayes	Chronic Diff. Nephritis
" 3	Marie Dube	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Dube	Rosalie Dube	Premature Birth
" 3	Joseph Alfred Dube	1	2	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Dube	Anaise Bechard	Pneumonia
" 5	Joseph Plourde	60	11	28	Canada	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Joseph Plourde	S. Dionne	Nephritis
" 6	Jim Contsonikas	..	11	4	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Contsonikis	Rose Aime Charest	Broncho Pneumonia
" 7	Charles M. Spalding	70	..	..	Merrimack, N. H.	M	W	M	Loomfixer	Alfred Spalding	Amy Ditson	Acute Pluro Pneumonia
" 7	John Godawich	..	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Godawich	Antoin Gurgas	Convulsions

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Mar. 9	Perley E. Sampson	..	7	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Sampson	Mary Davis	Acute Nephritis
" 10	Mary A. Gaffney	70	2	13	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Earley	Rose Ward	Influenza
" 11	Marie Michaud	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S		Arthur Michaud	Marie L. Caron	Premature Birth
" 11	Charles H. Coburn	54	3	25	Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Piano Tuner			Lobar Pneumonia
" 12	Lena Bernache	12	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Amedee Bernache	Lucie Boutin	Septicemia
" 12	Irene Poirier	16	6	18		F	W	S		Henry Poirier	Emilie Monbleau	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 12	Daniel Cantara	57	..	25	Canada	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Narcisse Cantara	Marie Moreau	Chronic Int. Nephritis
" 13	Joseph Cote	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Cote	Emma Dupont	Stillborn
" 13	Elizabeth Lappin	73	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	At home	John Cassidy		Nephritis
" 15	Clara King Clapp	78	10	5	Alstead, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	William King	Mary C. Ritchie	Diabetic Coma
" 15	.....Pappas	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Nicholas Pappas	Ell. Pappehnstis	Asphyxia
" 16	Annie Fogg Dunlap	35	..	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	School Teacher	James H. Dunlap	Isabelle W. Collis	Uterine Fibroids
" 16	Jennie E. Brown	49	..	..	Bethal, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	C. F. Woodward	Louisa Bean	Shock (Secondary)
" 16	Irene Rioux	1	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	...		George Rioux	Lea Meunier	Measles
" 17	Victor Zokrouski	37	..	..	Russia	M	W	S	Mill Operative	Victor Zokronski		Acute Pul. Tuberculosis
" 20	Marie Cote	69	10	25	Montpelier, Vt.	F	W	M	Domestic	Joseph Cahier	Marie Lepine	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 20	Sarah C. Guild	83	..	..	Andover, Mass.	F	W	W	At home.	William Brown	Dorcas Jennings	Lagrippe Bron. Pneumo
" 20	Mary A. Rosiene	79	..	..	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Alfred Spalding	Amy Ditson	Influenza
" 21	Charles N. Blood	20	3	..	Holbrook, Mass.	M	W	S	Farmer	Herbert E. Blood	Alice Hunt	Empyema of Pleuro
" 21	Marie Gautier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Piere Gautier	Fabliaha Ruseau	Suffocation
" 22	Beula C. Buzzell	1	10	9	Amherst, N. H.	F	W	...		William A. Buzzell	Em. J. Cumming	Acute G. Int. Indigestion
" 22	Kate M. Burraby	53	8	..	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	W	Retired	Louis Leazotte	Elinor Mott	Lobar Pneumonia
" 22	Leavitt L. Daniels	70	..	..	Charlestown, Mass.	M	W	M	Railroad Clerk	William Daniels	Sarah Bullock	Sarcoma
" 22	Raymond Lozeau	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Eucharistе Lozeau	Alphema Heroux	Icterus
" 22	John F. Cram	61	..	..	Pittsfield, N. H.	M	W	W	Painter	William Cram		Suicide by Hanging
" 23	Louis E LaRose	72	3	..	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	Narcisse LaRose	Emelie Dansreau	Arterio Sclerosis
" 23	Henri Therriault	59	10	18	Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Henri Therriault	Angelle Charest	Lobar Pneumonia
" 24	Elizabeth E. Murphy	69	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W		John Cronin		LaGripp
" 25	Semina P. Morrison	74	5	9	Wilmot, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Josiah Prescott	Eunice Messier	Uraemia
" 26	Josephine S. Daly	62	9	23	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	....San Souci		Prob. Disease of Heart
" 27	Marie A. G. Pelletier	2	2	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Hormidas Pelletier	Celina Vallie	Pleuro Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Mar. 27	John H. Stearns	62	..	20	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	S	Engineer	Ephriam Stearns	Mary J. Barker	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 28	James O'Brine	78	..	..	Ireland	M	W	....		James O'Brine		Pneumonia
" 29	Elizabeth A. Rideout	57	..	..	New York State	F	W	M	At home	Albert Wiley	Leonard	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 31	John Francis Flynn	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John J. Flynn	Delia Benson	Cong. Mal. of the Heart
" 31	Ralph L. Parker	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John H. Parker	Florence Carroll	Pneumonia
April 1	Olivier Manseau	75	9	3	Canada	M	W	M		Joseph Manseau	Josette Langevin	Chr. Int. Nephritis
" 2	Hattie M. Mountfort	52	11	17	Newbury, Me.	F	W	M	At home	Oscar F. Abbott	M. Aug. Jewett	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 3	Voilerkou Gordon	..	12	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Stevens Gordon	Low. Hebrunor	Measles
" 3	John Papas	58	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Arthur Papas	Katherine	Lobar Pneumonia
" 5	Matthew Nadzeika	26	..	..	Russia	M	W	S	Mill Operative	John Nazeika	Agatha Shurkiga	Consumption of Lungs
" 6	Edward Connor	52	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Laborer	James Connor	Catn. Glennon	Chronic Myocarditis
" 6	Ellen Elizabeth Webber	69	11	..	Middlesex, Vt.	F	W	W	At home	James Freeman	Mary W. Metcalf	Paralysis of Heart
" 8	Pierre Berube	68	10	..	Canada	M	W	M		Andre Berube	Emilie Gagnon	Endocarditis
" 9	Margaret Meighan	66	..	..	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	W	At home	James Roddy		Acute Lobar Pneumonia
" 9	Marie St. Onge	56	11	29	Canada	F	W	W	Domestic	Andre Arton	Julie St. Armand	Chronic Nephritis
" 9	Richard B. Fairbanks	72	..	..	Dalton, Mass.	M	W	W	Retired			Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 10	Joseph Tessier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henri Tessier	Mariane Gelinas	Premature Birth
" 10	Arthur P. Lampron	..	11	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Lampron	Marie Bernia	Broncho Pneumonia
" 11	Caroline M. McGaffey	85	..	..	Milford, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Porter Dunceklee	Mary Ann Buxton	Arterio Sclerosis
" 12	.....Beland	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Rosario Beland	Evang. Anctil	Spina Bifida
" 12	Marie Burns	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Laurent Burns	Marie Buissiere	Premature Birth
" 13	Esther Druker	26	..	..	Austria	F	W	M	At home	Morris Sackler	Gert. Kamerman	Chronic Endocarditis
" 14	William H. Marshall	61	..	..	Hudson, N. H.	M	W	W	Laborer	Geo. W. Marshall	Mar. A. Hadley	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 14	George Roy	26	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Mill Operative	Joseph Roy		Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 15	Marie C. Boucher	..	..	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Francois Boucher	Anna Gagnon	Infantile Debility
" 15	Felix Rodonis	1	6	..	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S		William Rondonis	Agnes Shakawez	Broncho Pneumonia
" 15	Roland R. Sylvester	..	..	1	Nashua, . H.	M	W	S		Armand Sylvestre	Azilda Tetreault	Stillborn
" 15	Joseph Frechette	22	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Mill Operative	Lender Frechette		Fracture Base of Skull
" 16	Phillip Eaton Lawrence	..	1	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edm. T. Lawrence	Fannie E. Walton	Whooping Cough
" 16	Dora Wolfson	..	2	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Abraham Wolfson	Lillian Wolfson	Marasmus Ch. Gastritis
" 17	Baby Mayou	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Unknown	Annie Mayou	Premature Birth

Deaths Registeed in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
April	17	Almira J. Dean	68	11	..	Wrentham, Mass...	F	W	W	At home	Wm. E. Copeland	Almira Wilber	Erysipelas
"	18	Victoria Cloutier	68	11	17	Canada	F	W	M		Louis Jean	Marie Bergeron	Lobar Pneumonia
"	19	Martha Jane Stark	74	9	25	Champlain, N. Y...	F	W	W	At home	Leander Wilson	Betsey Copp	Cardiac Failure
"	19	Denie Lachance	53	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	Domestic	Alfred Douville	Addie Douville	Myocarditis
"	14	Joseph Dugan	50	..	..	Russia	M	W	S	Laborer	John Dugan		Chronic Nephritis
"	21	Wenceslas Menard	33	..	..	Canada	M	W	S	Laborer	Etienne Menard	Matilda Lacroix	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	21	Honorine Roy	63	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Ch. Boisseau	Emelia Desaudier	Odema of Lungs
"	21	Pearl Violet Rivers	..	11	24	Tewkesbury, Mass..	F	W	S		Roy Rivers	M. Lightenbergr	Lobar Pneumonia
"	21	Antonias Liscopoulos	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Liscopoulos	Anna Olympion	Acute Diff. Peritonitis
"	21	Joseph G. Thibeault	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W			Henri Thibeault	Virginie Laverdiere	Dystocia
"	22	Irene P. Bradbury	77	3	13	New York City	F	W	S	At home	Wm. L. Bradbury	Maria Perkins	Parot. Prob. Infected
"	23	Frank Hall	22	..	..	Nashua, N. H	M	W	M	Chauffeur	Henry Hall		Septic Pneumonia
"	23	William H. Greenleaf	77	..	..	Haverhill, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired	Seth Greenleaf	Lydia Burnham	Anaemia
"	24	Anthony Baranouski	1	10	24	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Mich. Baranowski	Man. Kiprikits	Unknown
"	25	Antigone Spanon	1	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Chris. Spanos	S. Papachrisoutho	Acute Nephritis
"	25	Clafie Simoneau	39	7	..	Canada	F	W	M		Telesphore Paris	Laise Sicard	Tuberculosis of Lungs
"	25	Arthur C. Woodbury	..	9	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Clar. A. Woodbury	Gladys Hodgdon	Acute Gastro-enteritis
"	26	Mary Berrian	58	6	11	Canada	F	W	W		Jean B. Goyait		Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	27	Claire Aurore	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Oscar DuRuisseau	Julia Gagnon	Premature Birth
"	27	Mary O'Connor	75	..	..	Ireland	F	W	M	At home			Acute Myocarditis
"	27	Abigail W. Ingalls	81	4	25	Bradford, N. H.	F	W	S	At home	Solomon Ingalls	Charlott McIntire	Arterio Sclerosis
"	28	Joseph Leveille	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Alphonse Leveille	Josephine Miller	Premature Birth
"	28	Helen E. Pinard	70	..	5		F	W	M	Housewife	Louis Jutras	Leonard Delude	Cancer of Bladder
"	28	Eugenie Bellavance	54	..	..	Canada	F	W	W		Garneau		Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	29	Fannie Bell Robbins	32	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Henry D. Ingram	Martha E. Hurley	Tuberculosis of Lung
"	29	M. Etta Knight	63	8	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	John N. Barr	Mary A. French	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	29	Albert Duchesneault	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Ad. Duchesneau	Amelia Rousseau	Status Lymphaticus
"	29	Harriet G. Hills	23	8	7	Lynn, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	John E. Ploof	Mabel E. Foote	Acute Miliary Tubercul.
"	29	Gertrude Chasse		..	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Delphis Chasse	B. Morrissette	Cholera Infantum
"	30	Abraham Blanchette	84	6	29	Canada	M	W	W	Farmer	Ben. Blanchette	Lemaitre	Arterio Sclerosis
"	30	Agnes Rodonis	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		William Rodonis	Ag. Shakawich	Broncho Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
May	1	Georgions Bastille	58	8	26	Canada	F	W	M		Damase St. Pierre	Henrietta Pelletier	Car. of cervix of Uterus
"	3	Edwin S. Chase	66	11	24	Piermont, N. H.	M	W	M	Bookkeeper	Moody Chase	...Kendrick	Acute Endocarditis
"	3	Ann Black	77			Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	Daniel Lamond		SepticCholecystitis fromOp.
"	4	Catherine Murphy	63	10		Boston, Mass.	F	W	M	Housewife	James Healey	Catherine Glendon	Abdomnal Carcinoma
"	5	Stanley Pawlowski	27			Russia	M	W	M	Laborer	S. Pawlowski		Septic Endocarditis
"	5	Julia Geina				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Geina	Mary Akunevich	Protracted Labor
"	5	Antoinette I. V. Bibeau		8	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Aime Bibeau	Marie L Salvail	Lobar Pneumonia
"	6	David C. Drew	74	3	19	West Bolton, Can.	M	W	M	Farmer	George Drew	Mary Comstock	Edema of Lungs
"	7	Tasia G. Serdenis			6	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		George Serdenis	Mary Lantyiove	General Debility
"	7	Joseph Lizotte	36	1	30	0Canada	M	W	M	Laborer	Renie Lizotte	Delvina Levesque	Suffocation
"	9	Hattie Clark	54			Ireland	F	W	W		McCarthy		CarofSigmoidcurveofColon
"	10	Francis P. Whittemore	92	1	12	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	W	Printer	Bern. Whittemore	Jane Holmes	Acute Lobar Pneumonia
"	11	Beatrice Ouellette	63	11	18	Canada	F	W		Housekeeper	Joseph Ouellette	Genevieve Morency	Paralysis-Shock
"	11	Joseph A. Wicker	43	9	15	Carolina, R. I.	M	W	M	Carpenter	John Wicker	Clara Bastian	Septicemia
"	11	Julia Axton		11		Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Pavil Axton	Stephania Autz	Broncho Pneumonia
"	11	Lucy Bailey	76	3		New Boston	F	W	W	At home	Joshua Woodbury	Rachael Walker	Diarrhoea and Enteritis
"	13	Ackerman				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Ackerman	Grace Davis	Hydrocephalic
"	13	Mary A. McKay	39			Ireland	F	W	M	At home	Patrick Daley	Mary Lee	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	14	Edward Langevin	46			Canada	M	W		Mill Operative	Adolph Langevin	Marie Doucette	Pneumonia
"	15	Lewis Muckyskie		9		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Muckuskie	Josie Gleneck	Broncho Pneumonia
"	16	Marie Cecile Dube	2	8	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Pierre Dube	Agnes Deprey	Infantile Paralysis
"	16	Roxona J Hidden	93			Wilton N. H.	F	W	W	At home	David McIntire	Mary Johnson	Valvular Heart Disease
"	17	Henry B. McCaffrey	63			Plattsburg, N. Y.	M	W	M	Truant Officer	John McCaffrey	Mary	Diabetis Mellitus
"	17	Louis Dube	30	9		Fall River, Mass.	M	W	M	Machinist	Thomas Dube	Athemise Boucher	Tuberculosis of Lungs
"	18	Ira Chamberlain	77	8	13	Chazy, N. Y	M	W	M	Laborer	Ira Chamberlain		Pneumonia
"	18	Aristidis Y. Sivdenis			18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Sivdenis	Mary Lantyon	Debility
"	19	Jane Hesselden	77	3	12	Yorkshire, Eng.	F	W	W	At home			Insufficiency of Mit. Val.
"	21	Marie McCarville				Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Celestin McCarville	Albina Cote	Premature
"	21	James Badios		11		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Badios	Heidow Dovas	Bronchitis foll. Measles
"	22	Marion E. Jordan	31	8	22	Fiskdale, Mass.	F	W	S	School Teacher	Charles W. Jordan	Mary Burgess	Influenza
"	22	Jane Chamberlain	78	6	18	Moores, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	Joseph Myers	Mary	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 31, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May 23	Alice Labine	57	9	21	Canada	F	W	M	Domestic	Sifroid Rioux	Marie Cote	Carcinoma of Cervix of U
" 24	John L. Thompson	76	..	..	Jacksonville, Fla.	M	W	W	Retired	John Thompson	Harriet Duke	Paralysis Agitans
" 24	Baby Hargraves	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S		John Hargraves	C. Courtemanche	Stillborn
" 26	Ellen C. Humphrey	67	1	13	So. Merrimack, N.H.	F	W	S	At home	Hubbard Humphrey	Sarah Hills	Uraemic Coma
" 26	Angeline Randall	85	11	16	Contoocook, N. H.	F	W	W	At home			Lobar Pneumonia
" 27	John S. Thompson	34	..	19	Greenville, N. H.	M	W	S	Cabinet Maker	Silas Thompson	Lydia	Septic Meningitis
" 27	Joseph Laforest	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Edward Laforest	Exilda Ruselle	Distocy
" 27	Bridget Gaffney	71	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	Patrick Earley	Rose Ward	Acute Capillary Bron
" 29	Edouard Thibodeau	2	..	25		M	W	S		Marcel Thibodeau	Malvina Boucher	Acute Meningitis
" 31	S. Holbrook Buckingham	80	7	22	Boston, Mass.	M	W	M	Ret. Accountant	J. B. Buckingham	Eliza Willette	Oedema of Lungs
June 2	.....Boilard	..	..	..	Nashua, N H	M	W	S		Emile Boilard	Aldea Delude	Pulmonary Embolism
" 2	.....Thompson	..	..	..	Nashua, N H	M	W	S		M. S. Thompson	Josephine B. Curtis	Stillborn
" 3	Florette Roy	..	10	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Wilfred Roy	Lea Trottier	Broncho Pneumonia
" 4	Lilla B. D. Frazier	57	10	22	Lyndeboro, N. H.	F	W	M	At home			Internal Malignancy
" 5	Henry Dionne	1	6	3	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		J B. Dionne	Angelina Poirier	Lobar Pneumonia
" 5	John M. Cook	86	5	22	Madison, N. H.	M	W	W	Locksmith	James Cook	Mary E. Harmon	Prob. Disease of Heart
" 6	Dennis P. Spillane	47	6	15	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Moulder	Patrick Spillane	Hannah Sullivan	Cirrhosis of Liver
" 9	Thomas Sumlgis	52	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Frank Sumlgis	Annie	Duodenal Ulcer
" 10	John Bagdanowich	44	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Mill Operative	John Bagdanowich		Acute Tuberculosis
" 10	Horace B. Baker	82	10	6		M	W	M	Ret. Manufacturer			Apoplexy (Cerebral)
" 11	Abbie Amelia Farley	65	10	21	No. Chelmsford, M.	F	W	M	Housewife	Rob. B. Davidson	Lucy Giddings	Apoplexy
" 13	Jennie W. Maclachlan	71	4	15	New York, N. Y.	F	W	S	At home			Carcinoma of Liver
" 14	Walter L. Holt, Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Walter L. Holt	Marion Cushing	Stillborn
" 15	Charles E. Sinclair	33	11	22	Leominster, Mass.	M	W	M	House painter	James M. Sinclair	Martha M. Barrett	Accidental Drowning
" 15	Rhoda Wright	85	10	..	Amherst, N. H.	F	W	W	At home			Valvular Disease of Heart
" 15	Charles Boucher	2	9	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Boucher	Odinase Marchant	Tubercular cer. Aden
" 16	.....Awgun	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Awgun	A. Pranowich	Premature Birth
" 19	Andrew Groutses	1	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Paul Groutses	Vasilitic	Broncho Pneumonia
" 21	John McManus	55	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Molder	T. McManus	Mary A. Barry	Uraemia
" 21	Ludger Berube	..	6	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Jean Bte Berube	Delvina Derosier	Broncho Pneumonia
" 21	Germaine Poulin	..	..	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		William Poulin	Gaudalie Plourde	Inanition

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June	21	Japhet Sherman	62			Medford, Mass.	M	W	M	Farmer	Japhet Sherman		Uraemia
"	22	William J. Harris	83	1	1	W. Brattleboro, Vt.	M	W	M	Ret. Minister	Roswell Harris	Matilda Leavitte	Apoplexy
"	22	Mary A. Sanders	1	2		Peterboro, N. H.	F	W	S		Thos. W. Sanders	Minnie R. Boutwell	Acute Bronchitis
"	24	Sadie Anderson	32			Vermont	F	W	S				Prob. Disease of Heart
"	24	Addie A. Parker	70			Crodyen, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Hyram C. Brown	Ab. Goldthwaite	Probable Uraemia
"	25	Joseph Martin		4		Nashua, N H.	M	W	S		Joseph Martin	Georgianna Roy	Congenital Debility
"	28	Syman Ingalls	85			Bridgeton, Me.	M	W	W	Retired Barber	Benjamin Ingalls	Mary Homan	Mitral Regurgitation
"	29	Alice G. Lougee	35			Hyde Park, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	Thomas Meighan	Margaret Roddy	Puerperal Septichaemia
"	30	Henry Pontbriand	12	11		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		John Pontbriand	Artemise Gautier	Drowned while swimming.
"	30	Amy Lizotte Pero	54	2	6	Chazy, N. Y.	F	W	M	Housewife	Joseph Lizotte	Jane Monty	Streptococcus Infection
"	30	Claude Parent	1	1	25	Canada	M	W	S		Arthur Parent	Flora Jiaise	Marasmus
July	1	William N. Rand	61			Chester, N. H.	M	W	M	Oil Dealer			Accidental Burning
"	2	David A. Warner	71	3	3		M	W	M	Machinist	David A. Warner	Elizabeth Sawyer	Valvular Disease of Heart
"	5	Agnes E. Corliss	68			Malone, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	Thomas Solomon	Ellen Lych	Pernicious Uraemia
"	6	Pantate Staurku	10			Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Spiros Staurku	Pota Adams	General Septicemia
"	6	Harry H. Hooper	36			Portsmouth, N. H.	M	W	S	R. R Employee	George W. Hooper	Ellen G. Hall	Abscess of Kidney
"	7	Frank Shimkus	42			Russia	M	W	M	Teamster	Frank Shimskus		Chronic Int. Nephritis
"	7	Cicelia P. Chacos	12			So. Wales, Eng.	F	W	S		George Chacos	Agnes Bora	Burns
"	8	Antione Ducas	55			Canada	M	W	W	Laborer	Zacharie Ducas	Sara Levesque	Dep. Fracture of Skull
"	13	Stamalia Kourouns	1		7	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Louis S. Kourouns	Dina D. Spylos	Empysema
"	13	Edna Margaret Leith	7		8	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	S	Student	J. Edward Leith	Margaret J. Potter.	Diptheria
"	13	Joseph Lebrun				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Louis Lebrun	Lydia Jean	Premature Lobar
"	15	William A. Clark	41	3	11	Wardsboro, Vt.	M	W	M	Laborer	William Clark	Emma Reed	Pneumonia
"	15	Elsie M. Allen	20	6	3	Lowell, Mass.	F	W	S	At home			Appendicitis
"	17	Olivier Duclos	49			Canada	M	W	M	Shoemaker	Ovide Desclos	Adeline Lafond	Tuberculosis of Periton
"	17	Cordelia Prevost	29	8	19	Moores Forks, N.Y.	F	W	M		Pierre Lemieux	Philom. Lapierre	Eclampsia
"	18	Geneve H. Stimsen	60			Winchester, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Edw. A. Pickering	Mary Ellis	Reucrrent Cancer of Breast
"	18	Julia Phyllis Hatch	6			Brewer, Me.	F	W	S		Arthur S. Hatch	Elvira Clish	Spinal Meningitis
"	18	Theresa Gale	29	5	26	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	Ezekial Tinker	A N. Richmond	Parkinson's Disease
"	19	Louis T. Beaudoin		58	9	13Canada	M	W	M	Gardner	Louis Beaudoin	Marie Thibodeau	Lobar Pne monia
"	21	George Vassar	48	6	11	Altoona, N. Y.	M	W	M	Merchant	Frederic Vassar	Rosalie Stone	Cirrhosis of Liver

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July	21	Emil Weid	31	..	..	Finland	M	W	S	Quarryman	Kousta Weid		Killed by Train
"	22	Francois E. Gagne	58	11	7	Canada	M	W	M	R. R. Section	Louis Gagne	Delina Lavoie	Cancer of Stomach
"	24	.....Diamantopoulos	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		A. Diamantopoulos	Anas. Langolow	Stillborn
"	25	Joseph Gagnon	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		George Gagnon	Celanire Ricard	Premature Birth
"	26	Catherine Geelin	73	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	At home	John McCool		Hypostatic Congestion
"	28	Ruth Kenney	64	7	1	New York State	F	W	M	Housewife			Chr. Interstitial Nephr.
"	30	Hector Gaudette	40	4	23	Canada	M	W	M	Machinist	Eusebe Gaudette	Marie Daudelin	Pthisis Pulmonalis
Aug.	1	Edward L. Felt	69	8	5	Peterboro, N. H.	M	W	W	Farmer			Apoplexy
"	1	Idviz Katavich	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Bolis Katavich	Tofila Kissel	Cholera Infantum
"	1	John L. Sinclair	37	8	21	Johnson, Vt.	M	W	M	Chauffeur	Horace L. Sinclair	Hannah Griswold	Suicide by Hanging
"	2	Bridget Sullivan	67	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W		Timothy Downey		Intestinal obstruction
"	2	George A. Fifield	40	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	....	Laborer	John Fifield		Prob. Heat Prostration
"	2	Eliza A. Russell	79	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	.....Lyman		Prob. Disease of Heart
"	4	Marie Michaud	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Henri Michaud	Emma Dube	Stillborn
"	4	Rita Lavoie	..	8	9	Nashua, N. H.	F	M	S		Willbrode Lavoie.	Philia Blois	Excessive Heat
"	5	Hans Anton Berge	29	6	2	Ossinning, N. Y.	M	W	M	Mason	Anton Berge	Augusta Bomem	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	6	Peter Palardy	60	10	2	Canada	M	W	M	Merchant	Paul Palardy	Louise Pariseau	Hepatic Cirrhosis
"	6	Albert Lafond	25	..	..	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	M	Bartender			Frac. of Skull, Auto Acc.
"	7	Lucille Anctil	..	2	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Gerard Anctil	Clo. Deschamps	Broncho Pneumonia
"	7	Martha E. Burbee	55	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Noah Hardy	Harriett Eaton	Stangulated umbil Hernia
"	8	Robert Soucy	..	3	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Thomas Soucy	.....Berube	Athrepsia
"	8	Marie Ann Levesque	24	1	22	Canada	F	W	S		Etienne Levesque	Aurelie Menville	Tuberculas Enteritis
"	9	Ceslaum J. Kuseynski	..	10	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	....		Jos. Kuseynski	Julia Penevoraska	Gastro Enteritis
"	9	Alanus B. Cushing	83	5	2	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	....	Ret. Fireman F.D.			Prob. Disease of Heart
"	9	Pericles Chahtsiris	26	..	..	Greece	M	W	S	Shoe Operative	John Chahtsiris	Malams Tassia	Frac. of Cer. Vertebra
"	10	Carl Cota	70	2	9	Canada	M	W	W	Retired	Gabriel Cota	Joset Cota	Intestinal Obstruction
"	11	Cecile Anctil	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Gerard Anctil	Clo. Deschamps	Broncho Pneumonia
"	12	Baby Blunt	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Harry H. Blunt	Irene Bradbury	Stillborn
"	13	Charlotte G Boothby	56	..	..	Livermore Fa., Me.	F	W	M	At home	Albion R. Millett	Josephine Treat	Chr. Interstitial Neph.
"	13	Raymond Thibault	..	2	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Charles Thibault	Marie L. Cassista	Malnutrition
"	13	Mary Lizzie Davis	74	1	24	Francestown, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	James Steele	Susan Manning	Cerebral Hemorrhage

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

DATE.	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age Years.	Months.	Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death
Aug. 15	.....Messier	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	George Messier	Treg. Gagnon	Stillborn
" 15	Frank E. Fisher	69	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	....	Retired	James H. Fisher	Lydia Dean	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 16	Jean Baptiste Roussel	60	4	6	Canada	M	W	M	Mason	J. B. Roussell	Marie Levesque	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 17	Stanislawa Bartusewiz	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Alise Bartuewiz	Agota Worsocka	Cholera Infantum
" 17	Emilie Dicoteau	1	7	7	Nashua, N.	F	M	S	.....	Hilas Decoteau	Laura Gay	Valvular Disease of Heart
" 17	Louis Dutilly	49	7	22	Canada	M	W	W	Clerk	Augustine Dutilly	Louise St. Onge	Pleurisy
" 20	Edward V. Donnelly	40	..	..	Manchester, N. H.	M	W	S	Clerk	Edw. P. Donnelly	Bridget McManus	Org. Stricture urethra
" 20	Beatrice Ardella Paige	1	9	5	Concord, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Morris D. Paige	Edith M. Griffin	Tubercular Meningitis
" 20	Leo Desrosier	18	7	21	Canada	M	W	S	.....	Alphonse Derosier	Saraphine Carrier	Acute Nephritis
" 20	Dolly heeler Kimball	102	8	6	Lymeboro, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Josiah Wheeler	Doily Shattuck	Apoplectic Shock
" 20	(Baby) Hallock	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	J. Elmer Hallock	Marion O. Lindsay	Stillborn
" 22	Evelyn S. Brown	22	..	..	Bethel, Vt	F	W	M	At home	Burton H. Benedict	Lucy Perham	Fracture of Skull
" 22	Alice J. Moore	42	6	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Bookkeeper	Frank W. Moore	Emma L. Jaseph	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 24	Valmore Moriu	..	..	6	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Oscar Morin	Flora Saucier	Cholera Infantum
" 24	Leo Plette	..	1	23	Ludlow, Mass.	M	W	S	.....	Roland Plette	Aurore G. Bourbeau	Premature Birth
" 25	Marie J. Gagnon	5	..	15	Canada	F	W	S	.....	Xavier Gagnon	Eugenie Desjardin	Fracture of Skull
" 25	Dorothy Hebert	3	2	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	William Hebert	Annie Barrett	Gastro Enteritis
" 26	Francois Ayotte	66	..	..	Canada	M	W	M	.....	Narcisse Ayotte	.....	Endocarditis
" 26	Roger Chevrette	1	..	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Joseph Chevrette	Amanda Demaise	Cholera Infantu
" 26	Emma E. Seaman	76	..	..	St. Johns, N. B.	F	W	W	At home	J. E. Fitzgibbon	Maria Young	Valvular Dis. of Heart
" 28	Richard G. VanSluys	1	..	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Ad. Van Sluys	Catherine Welch	Myocarditis (Card. Fail.)
" 28	Peter Ginka	..	11	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Valane Ginka	Albina Sebreal	Cholera Infantum
" 28	.....Wood	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	..	W	..	.....	Eugene Wood	Rosa	Abnormal-Prem. Birth
" 29	.....Grant	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Irving Grant	Evelyn McIntyre	Prem. Birth-Stillborn
" 29	Margie Evelyn Case	..	..	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Raymond Case	Clara Winslow	Cong. Atelectasis
" 29	Germaine Asselin	..	11	23	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Arthur Asselin	Dem. Lachance	Gastro Enteritis
" 30	Josiah R. Burns	..	10	29	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Robert B. Burns	Adeline Keith	Cholera Infantum
" 30	Hermine Maranda	43	8	1	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Louis Caron	Elizabeth Lavery	Cerebral Embolism
" 31	.....Larivee	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Philip Larivee	Rose Beaulieu	Premature Birth
" 31	Oscar M. Coombs	74	..	..	New Bedford, Mass.	M	W	....	Retired	Jos. D. Coombs	Lavinia Norton	Arterio Sclerosis
Sept. 1	Nellie Kilonis	..	2	22	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	....	.....	Adolph Kilonis	Mary Barachuski	Cholera Infantum

Deaths Registeed in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years	Months	Days	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 2	Wassell Truxson	62	..	..	.....	M	W	..	.....	.....	.....	Angina Pectoris
" 3	James McPhee	25	11	24	Fifeshire, Scot.	M	W	M	Mill Operative	J. D. McPhee	Mary Brown	Surgical Shock
" 4	Lawrence M. Davis	..	4	26	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	John Davis	Ella Loud	Cholera Infantum
" 5	Aurelie Richard	58	..	9	Plattsburg, N. Y.	F	W	M	.....	Napoleon Simard	Marie Couture	Cancer of Liver
" 3	Bessie L. Marshall	63	10	1	Towbury, England	F	W	M	Housewife	Samuel Bishop	.....	Beliary Calculi
" 8	James Christian	..	1	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Friend Christian	Ida McCune	Premature Birth
" 8	Joseph M. Eagan	12	1	16	Newfoundland	M	W	S	.....	Joseph M. Eagan	Louise Fitzgerald	Acute Appendicitis
" 11	Caleb Milton Hills	37	5	2	Antrim, N. H.	M	W	M	Wire Weaver	Cumm. E. Hills	Eliz. A. Rogers	Septic Pyelitis
" 11	Marie Larouche	93	8	26	Canada	F	W	W	.....	Jean Ouellette	Marie Potvin	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 11	Orade H. Leblanc	..	..	9	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Amedee Leblanc	Corinne Plante	Infantile Debility
" 12	Roger R. O'Meara	11	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Philip O'Meara	Mary Gralton	Frac. of Skull, Auto Acc.
" 12	Janina Wyrivich	..	..	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Bronislaw Wyrivich	Jos. Lznitawski	Acute Gastritis
" 14	Louis M. Valcour	77	7	..	Canada	M	W	W	Millwright	Prudent Valcour	Gen. Robichaud	Interstitial Nephritis
" 11	Mary A. Fletcher	73	4	19	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	At home	Loami Fletcher	Mary A. Bouttell	Uremia
" 11	Adolphe Alp. Allen	3	6	5	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Joseph Allen	Julia St. Pierre	Convulsions
" 15	Anastos Morin	18	2	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Antione Morin	Zoe Charron	Pthesis Pulmonalis
" 16	Dorothy Metcalf	..	1	8	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Leeds Metcalf	Alpheda Levesque	Gastro Enteritis
" 17	Geo Blow	1	..	7	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	George Blow	Rosalie Dube	Convulsions
" 18	Flora Wildes Grover	18	..	15	Georgetown, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	John M. Wildes	Catherine Furbush	Acute Enteritis
" 13	Lawrence Tremblay	..	..	16	Nashua, N. H	M	W	S	.....	Edward Tremblay	Claudia Caron	Cholera Infantum
" 18	Lucy Ann Wheeler	15	4	2	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Student	Geo. A. Wheeler	Edith M. Taylor	Sarcoma of Tonsil
" 20	Charles Thomas	32	..	..	.....	M	B	S	Laborer	.....	.....	Septic Endocarditis
" 20	Etta M. Wilson	49	1	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	School Teacher	Horace W. Wilson	Lydia J. Burns	Carcinoma of Uterus
" 22	Elizabeth Vantine	25	11	..	Melrose, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	.....	.....	Pyelitis
" 23	Doneer Hasalevons	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Sam Hasalevons	Antonia Knopnon	Summer Diarrhea
" 23	Fred H. Kimball	60	7	27	Bennington, N. H.	M	W	M	Knife Mfgr.	Caleb J. Kimball	Ruth Felt	Acute Endocarditis
" 23	Robert Paul McAfee	4	7	17	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Adam F. McAfee	May Dufour	Acute Myocarditis
" 21	Clarissa K. Parker	81	..	6	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James Thompson	Priscilla Woods	Arterio Sclerosis
" 22	Nellie Atkinson	45	6	18	Sanbornton, N. H.	F	W	M	.....	H. H. Judkins	Clara Kelley	Suppurative Meningitis
" 23	John W. Dyment	21	6	10	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Eli Dyment	Susan S. Poole	Addison's Disease
" 23	Leandre Bienvenue	77	2	..	Newport, Vt.	M	W	W	Retired	.....	.....	Valvular Disease of Heart

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 24	Henry O. Atwood	85	7	13	Milo, Maine	M	W	W	Millwright	Joseah Atwood		Op. for Rem. of Pros. Gl.
" 25	Mary Tafe	1	2	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Tafe	Mary K. Sweeney	Peronititis
" 27	Frank P. Chandler	71	8	12	Gilmanton, N. H.	M	W	M	Retired Supt.	Ezra Chandler	Jane Jackson	Chronic Interstitial Neph.
" 27	Edward A. Conant	65	2	2	New Ipswich, Mass	M	W	M	Watchman	Andrew Conant	Marg. A. Chadwill.	Myocarditis and Nephritis
" 28	Thomas Lyons	62	8		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Steel Worker	John Lyons	Mary Flynn	Intestinal Obstruction
" 29	Lucie Dube	69	6	19	Canada	F	W	M	Housekeeper	Joseph Ouillette	Gen. A orency	Hemiplegia
Oct. 1	Ada Lewis	56			Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Scott	Lizzie Webber	Fracture of Skull R. R.A.
" 1	Clara E. Smith	38			Stoddard, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	John Scott	Lizzie Webber	Fracture of Skull R. R.A.
" 2	Felice Trombley	62		30	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	W		Bart. Dragon	Teotis Vallard	Intestinal Obstruction
" 3	Walter Ouellette		4		Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Homer Ouillette	Marie L. Dube	Gastro Enteritis
" 3	Clarissa A. Morgan	88	9	4	Hampstead, N. H.	F	W	W	At home			Old Age
" 5	Rosilla Olena	57	11	11	New York State	F	W	M		Aug. Goyette	Victoria Choquette	Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 6	Henry Gagnon	41	8	18	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Shoemaker	Evariste Gagnon	Philom. Girouard	Pthisis Pulmonalis
" 6	John Hayden	78	9	12	Ireland	M	W	M	Watchman			Chronic Nephritis
" 6	Michalina Rauluskenicus	23			Russia	F	W	M	Housewife	Fr. Walentukeicz	Annie Karlours	Intestinal Obstruction
" 7	Elizabeth Clark	65			Ireland	F	W	M	Housewife	John Darcy	Elizabeth Ryan	Valvular Disease of Heart.
" 7	Michel Proulx	41	1	5	Canada	M	W	M	Mill Operative	Michel Proulx	Cecil Mallo	Endocarditis
" 8	Fannie M. Harris	58	6	24	Saco, Me.	F	W	M	At home	John D. Cook	Rachael Pike	Obst. of Pyloris
" 8	Claudia Trombley	38	1		Canada	F	W	M		Charles Caron	Delphine Tardif	Uremia Chronic Nephritis.
" 10	Fannie L. Norris	62		18	Shatsbury, Vt.	F	W	M	At home	Norman Botturn	Helen Ramey	Insufficiency quan. of food.
" 10	Henri Arel				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henri Arel	Lillian Dumas	Blue Baby
" 12	Anne G. Shea	47			Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	School Teacher	Daniel Shea	Catherine	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 12	Julia Hall Coburn	54			Moors, N. Y.	F	W	W	At home	Hall		Hypostatic Cong. of Lungs
" 12	Lionel Poitras		3	12	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Napoleon Poitras	Rosanna Fournier	Marasmus
" 12	Emaline F. Jewett	90	10	23	Boscawen, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Job Babbitt	Lydia Morrison	Prob. Disease of Heart
" 13	Ernestine Dion	54	9	12	Canada	F	W	S		Louis Dion	Marie Fontaine	Valvular Disease of Heart.
" 13	Raymond Houle				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Elzear Houle	Isabelia Roode	Premature Birth
" 13	Mary W. Buck	89	10	3	Litchfield, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	David L. Nichols	Elizabeth Parker	Inanition & Anorexia
" 13	Mary Ann Harris	83	6	2	Methuen, Mass.	F	W	S	Inmate of Home	Samuel Harris	Lydia Hamblett	Bronchitis
" 15	Rash				Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Henry Rash	Celia	Stillborn

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1917.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Oct.	16	William Lacasse	43	3	1	Canada	M	W	M	Farmer	William Lacasse	Caroline Barnier	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	19	Diamants Panagoulia	..	6	..	Nashua, N. H	F	W	S		Peter Panagoulia		Gastro Enteritis
"	23	Carrie L. Walker	49	8	13	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	Gift Shop	Justin E. Walker	Lucy M. Nickols	Acute Dilatation of Heart
"	23	James H. Moore	69	4	28	Hooksett, N. H.	M	W	M	Lock Smith			Heart Disease
"	23	Virginia Mary Vantine	..	1	21	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		James Vantine	Elizabeth	Inanition
"	25	Rosalie Blow	44	8	4	Sciota, N. Y.	F	W	M		Jean Bte Dube	Lena Regnier	Pneumonia
"	26	Emma Burnham	60	..	..	Shazy, N. Y	F	W	W	At home	John Moffitt	Mary Allen	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	28	Carrie K. Colburn	51	10	15	Webster, N. H.	F	W	....	At home	And. J. Kelley	Elmira Ripley	Cancer of Liver
"	29	Hermine Bellavance	53	10	4	Canada	F	W	M	Merchant	Pierre Levesque	Marie Frazer	Endocarditis
"	29	Gabrielle Garand	..	3	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Joseph Garand	Adele Dionne	Cholera Infantum
"	29	Bertha M. Smith	33	2	16	Redford, N. Y.	F	W	M	At home	Lewis N. Wilkins	Sarah Skeels	Myocarditis
"	30	Patrick McLaughlin	65	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	Retired	Pat. McLaughlin	Anne Gilhooly	Chronic Bronchitis
"	30	Annie C. Corris	..	1	3	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Charles Corris	Margaret Delorey	Inanition
"	30	Jean Bte Prince	69	6	29	Canada	M	W	M		Pierre Prince	Marg. Pellerine	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	30	Ludovic Perreault	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Perreault	Emma Launeville	Hydrocephalus Baby
"	31	.....Hartman	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		How. E. Hartman	Lora Robinson	Stillborn
Nov.	2	.....Sedlevich	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Jacob Sedlevich		Stillborn
"	4	Elenor Paris	75	7	6	Canada	F	W	W		Michael Morisette	Suzanne Binette	Disease of Heart
"	4	Harriet M. Parker	81	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Joseph Gilson	Sarah Keyes	Cardiac Dil. Myocarditis
"	5	Mary T. Gilmore	79	..	..	Orford, N. H	F	W	W	At home	John Heselton	Mercy D. Phelps	Hemorrhage of Lungs
"	5	Marie T. E. Roy	..	1	10	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Elphege Roy	Marie L. Cloutier	Pneumonia
"	6	Nicholas Manakos	40	.	..	Greece	M	W	M	Laborer			Lobar Pneumonia
"	8	Louis Zimberg	64	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Merchant	Samuel Zimberg	Fan. Ratchfoffsky	Cerebral Hem. with S. G.
"	9	Marie Laflamme	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Philibert Laflamme	Olivine Labrecque	Premature Birth
"	9	Olivine Laflamme	37	1	21	Canada	F	W	M	At home	Albert Labrecque	.....Fontaine	Acute Cong. of Lungs
"	9	Conrad E. Blomberg	48	11	15	Sweeden	M	W	M	R. R. Freig. Con.	Carl Blomberg	Caroline Dufva	Angina Pectoris
"	11	Mary C. Hagerty	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		John Hagerty	Bessie Johnson	Marasmus
"	12	Hattie A. Hardy	63	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	George Moore	Susan Butters	Hem. from Frac. of Skull
"	12	Fannie Winch Sawyer	83	11	1	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Francis Winch	Almira Stetson	Broncho Pneumonia
"	13	Napoleon P. Voyer	42	4	21	Lewiston, Maine	M	W	M	Painter	Charles Voyer	Clophe Messier	Pulmonary Phthisis
"	13	Mary E. Kittredge	76	3	4	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Mark W. Merr'll	Catherine Hale	Traumatism from Frac.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov. 13	.....Tyrnel	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	David Turmel	Octavie Rodier	Stillborn
" 15	Frydy Stanum	..	6	17	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Walter Stanun	Ewva Wolkive	Capillary Bronchitis
" 18	Sarah Morgan	74	11	9	Lyndeboro, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Swinnington	.....	Acute Pleurisy
" 18	Martin Garvey	49	..	..	Russia	M	W	M	Laborer	.....	.....	Chronic Myocarditis
" 21	.....Aldrich	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	William E. Aldrich	Mabel Nelson	Stillborn
" 21	Alescandera Miga	15	..	..	Greece	F	W	S	.....	Apostolopolos Miga	Anthomea Bacolas.	Tuberculosis of Intestines
" 22	Selina C. Searles	51	7	22	Wilton, N. H.	F	W	M	At home	.....	.....	LaGrippe
" 23	Baby Cox Twin	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	.....	Fred. W. Cox	Dorothy Thurber	Premature Birth
" 23	Baby Cox (Twin)	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	..	.....	Fred. W. Cox	Dorothy Thurber	Premature Birth
" 23	George H. Skeels	49	..	..	New York State	M	W	M	R. R Brakeman	Herman H. Skeels	Addie Fisher	Trau. S. Crus. to D. by C.
" 23	Henry Orlando Robbins	3	4	11	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Charles Robbins	Julia Woodward	Septicemia
" 25	Maurice Welch	52	..	..	Irela d	M	W	M	Iron Moulder	Richard Welch	.....	Lobar Pneumonia
" 26	Herbert O. Holmes	7	..	..	Fremont, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Fred D. Holmes	Florence West.	Toxemia
" 29	Joseph Veseau	64	5	..	Montreal, Can.	M	W	M	Laborer	Francis Veseau	Clara Valade	Endocarditis
" 30	Thomas W. Smith	85	2	9	Candia, N. H.	M	W	W	Ret. Machinist	Thomas E. Smith	Charlotte Phillips	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Dec. 1	Julia Dollin	..	5	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Anthony Dollin	Lizzie Kajavicz	Lobar Pneumonia
" 1	Jennie Slosek	..	8	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Frank Slosek	Sophia Kojun	Broncho Pneumonia
" 3	Jenie Misiorszek	1	..	19	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S	.....	Albert Misiorszek	Victoria Shrutek	Tubercular Meningitis
" 4	Michael Hogan	55	..	..	Ireland	M	W	M	R. R. Sect. Fore	.....	.....	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
" 4	.....Parent	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Paul Parent	Agnes Henry	Stillborn
" 4	Eva P. Moody	33	2	2	Newton, Mass.	F	W	M	At home	.....	.....	Prob. Tubercular Mening.
" 6	.....Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Omer Levesque.	Blanch Messier	Premature Birth
" 6	Marie Laroche	30	11	26	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Nazaire Levesque	Demerise Boucher	Acute Nephritis
" 6	Baby Laroche	..	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Francis Laroche	Marie Laroche	Asphyxia
" 7	Joseph Lionel Monrois	..	1	21	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Alfred Monrois	Jos. Duchesneau	Spina Bifida
" 7	Obcline Dumaise	71	2	5	Canada	F	W	M	.....	Joseph St. Pierre	Chris. Thibault	Lobar Pneumonia
" 7	Climena E. Downs	80	1	28	Merrimack, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Isaac McKean	Adeline Caldwell	Arterio Sclerosis
" 9	Charles H. Gerrish	72	..	..	Groton, Mass.	M	W	M	Retired	Charles Gerrish	Sarah J. Brooks	Cancer of Colon
" 10	Manolis Kapetapakis	..	4	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Mark. Kapetanakis	S. Marnevakis	Cerebral Meningitis
" 10	Armand Gagnon	12	6	2	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	.....	Jean Bte Gagnon	Delima Morin	Cerebro Spinal Mening.
" 10	Marie Bosse	66	..	..	Canada	F	W	M	.....	.....Boutin	...Loranger	Chronic Myocarditis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December, 31, 1917.

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Dec. 11	Annis Putnam	89	11	7	Meredith, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	James Perkins	Rosanna Peabody	Arterio Sclerosis
" 11	Ella L. Otis	69	1	26	Worcester, Mass.	F	W	S		Paul Otis	Laura Knight	Pneumonia
" 13	Henrietta L. Flanders	79	..	..	Hopkinton, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Steven M. Sargent	Anna G. Heath	Arterio Sclerosis
" 13	Henry Ivanow	..	..	14	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		William Ivanow	Annie Lonjartan	Infantile Debility
" 14	Carrie Barrett Locke	73	6	5	Plymouth, N. H.	F	W	W	Housewife	Aaron Barrett	Susan Graves	Pneumonia
" 14	Marie Lizott	29	11	5	Bay City, Mich.	F	W	M	At home	Ferd. Ouellette	Elsie Rivard	Pulmonary Oedema
" 16	Mary Mahoney	43	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	Housewife	John Lynch	Margaret Gilvary	Acute General Peritonitis
" 16	Mary E. Mulvanity	2	..	11	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Michael Mulvanity	Elizabeth Holland	Acute Catarrhal Laryngi
" 18	Yedviga Belak	6	11	14	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Anthony Belak	Sofia Tresevich	Diphtheria Laryngeal
" 18	Mary B. (Hardy) Clagett	91	10	2	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Joel Hardy	Eliza J. Bruce	Cirrhosis of Liver
" 18	Sarah Inez Whitney	64	..	..	Canada	F	W	W	At home	Bean		Cerebral Hemorrhage
" 20	Emily Hayden Rideout	81	5	1	Hollis, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Samuel Hayden	Harriett Needham	Shock-Old Age
" 20	Louise Green	40	3	19	Canada	F	W	M		Jean B. Michaude	Christine Dionne	Acute Cardiac Failure
" 22	George E. Balcom	62	8	20	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	M	Coal & Ice Dealer	James E. Balcom	Sarah Grimes	Diabetic Coma
" 23	Annie M. Farrier	76	..	..	Ireland	F	W	W	House Work	Clark		Valvular Disease of Heart
" 23	Roger Allen	2	2	13	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Allen	Julia St. Pierre	Burns of back (Hot water)
" 23	Vaseleke Panagiotu	..	3	..	Nashua, N. H.	F	W	S		Peter Panagiotu	Anna Grapedi	Inanition & Bron Pneu.
" 24	Nicholas Pappas	43	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Laborer	Cons. Pappas	Ellen Skaparta	Lobar Pneumonia
" 24	Costas Titsas	41	..	..	Greece	M	W	M	Laborer	Eutle Pitsas	Agoron Koutimoni	Chornic Int. Nephritis
" 25	Joseph Mieszkinis	7	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Jos. Mieszkinis	Mon. Butkuvuvica	Accidental Drowning
" 25	Felix Mulanivich	12	..	..	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S	Student	Felix Mulanivich	Stephani Chacut	Accidental Drowning
" 25	Osias Laurendeau	23	4	16	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	W	Cutter	Joseph Laurendeau	Delima Dube	Gun Shot in brain Acc
" 25	Pheobe King Roy	52	4	28	New York State	F	W	M	At home	Alex. Amnotott		Cancer of Stomach
" 28	William McCabe	65	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	M	W	M	Teamster	William McCabe	Margaret Powers	Pneumonia
" 28	Joseph Bilodeau	..	..	1	Nashua, N. H.	M	W	S		Joseph Bilodeau	Anna Briand	Premature Birth
" 29	Rose Clancy	54	..	..	Ireland	F	W	S	At home	Boyce Clancy	Rose O'Hara	Arterio Sclerosis
" 29	Leonard J. Mansfield	71	..	10	So. Chelms., Mass.	M	W	M	Farmer	J. L. Mansfield	Mary E. Reed	Concussion of Brain

The following persons died out of town and were brought to Nashua for burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	4	West Springfield, Mass.	Leonora Louise Nichols	65	4	..	Pulmonary Odema
		Milford, N. H.	Odile Leblanc	64	..	..	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	5	Hudson, N. H.	Charles H. Goddard	66	7	5	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	9	Plainville, Conn.	Julia A. Woods	82	4	17	Senility
"	10	Gardner, Mass.	Charles M. Richard	38	..	..	Brights Disease
"	11	Pembroke, N. H.	Leon McAfee	18	..	..	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	11	Concord, N. H.	Hattie Holt	62	..	..	Myocardial Insuficiency
"	13	Providence, R. I.	George Carlton Hale	74	2	4	Myocarditis Int. Neph.
"	14	Concord, N. H.	Sarah Rogers	69	..	..	Myocardial Insufficiency
"	19	Bennington, Vt.	Edgar D. Aldrich	74	..	6	Nephritis
	24	Lebanon, N. H.	Daniel Carlton	81	5	13	Old Age
"	27	Atlantic City	Levi Alden Judkins	47	11	7	Pulmonary Congestion
"	28	Boston, Mass.	Sullivan K. Poore	85	..	..	Lobar Pneumonia
Feb.	2	Milford, N. H.	Agnes Aubertine	88	5	9	Valvular Heart Disease
"	3	Goffstown, N. H.	Charles Caron	43	..	..	Dementia
"	3	Somerville, Mass.	Joseph F. Bird	69	10	19	Arterio Sclerosis
"	4	Boston, Mass.	Norris Weatherbee	79	5	7	Chr. Interstial Nephritis
"	9	Lowell, Mass.	George Q. Chamberlain	66	..	..	Septicima am. of thumb
"	9	Worcester, Mass.	Herbert E. Chandler	71	8	13	Pneumonia
"	10	Concord, N. H.	Louis M. Duval	31	..	..	General Peresis
"	11	Haverhill, Mass.	Hattie L. Jones	57	..	10	Lobar Pneumonia
"	12	Cambridge, Mass.	Elsie M. Milliken	51	7	7	Basilar Meningitis
"	13	Lynn, Mass.	Catherine M. Bowers	.	4	11	Broncho Pneumonia
"	14	Boston, Mass.	William M. Warren	64	..	..	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	15	Concord, N. H.	Geo. W. Wells	71	..	..	Chr. Interstitial Nephritis
"	15	Portland, Me.	John Morahan	60	..	..	Cancer of Throat
"	16	Boston, Mass.	Abbie F. Hancock	68	1	20	Apoplexy
"	17	Manchester, N. H.	Kenneth M. Richardson	..	3	10	Pertussis
Mar.	3	Woburn, Mass.	Charles Dana French	86	1	15	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	4	Manchester, N. H.	Flora A. Richardson	34	1	25	Intestinal Obstruction
"	6	Yonkers, N. Y.	William H. Baldwin	74	11	6	Chronic Prestatis
"	7	Cambridge, Mass.	George B. Farnham	87	4	1	Nephritis
"	8	Manchester, N. H.	Marie Cognac	76	..	..	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
"	8	Concord, N. H.	Rubie A. Young	48	..	..	Myocardial Insufficiency
"	9	Lowell, Mass.	Harriet M. Hamilton	51	7	20	Chr. Valvular Heart Dis.
"	10	Boston, Mass.	Bell M. Osgood	73	1	21	Pneumonia
"	12	Hudson, N. H.	Lester Anson Blood	20	5	20	Septic Endocarditis
"	14	Ausable, N. Y.	John A. Parker	28	3	27	Tuberculosis
"	18	Boston, Mass.	Ernest Cassista	28	..	..	Pneumonia
"	20	Nat. Soldiers Home, Me.	Benjamin Neely	82	..	..	Aortic Insufficiency
"	23	Weathersfield, Vt.	Lynsander C. Page	93	6	13	Chronic Cystetis
"	24	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Albert O. Newton	68	11	21	Sclerosis
"	26	Goffstown, N. H.	Timothy Healey	95	..	10	Old Age
April	1	Hudson, N. H.	Clara A. Fairbanks	83	2	..	Carcinoma of Sig. Flex.
"	3	West Newton, Mass.	Herbert A. George	56	3	24	Acute Heart Disease
"	9	Boston, Mass.	Margaret L. Davis	42	9	6	Diabetes
"	10	Boston, Mass.	James Brewin	62	..	4	Carcinoma
"	11	Hudson, N. H.	Philofio Lambert	76	3	10	Appendicitis
"	18	Boston, Mass.	Torles Truantrafilis	25	..	..	Chr. Myocarditis
"	20	Hudson, N. H.	George F. Marsh	56	..	..	Probable Disease of Heart.
"	21	Lakeville, Mass.	William Shepard	65	9	26	Phthesis pulmonalis
"	25	London City, Ontario	William M. Larsen	33	..	..	Acute Disease of Heart
		Hudson, N. H.	Andrew Gragmes	28	..	..	Suicide-Bullet wo of Br.

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease or Cause of Death
May	10	Stoughton, Mass.	Mary L. Hartwell	74	26	..	Heart Disease
"	13	Providence, R. I.	Ella M. Chase	66	3	25	Bronchial Pneumonia
"	15	Manchester, N. H.	Herbert S. Waterhouse	46	7	1	Secondary Hemorrhage
"	20	Concord, N. H.	Susan H. Bennett	86	3	24	Chronic Endocarditis
"	21	Goffstown, N. H.	Ellen Nolan	67	1	25	Gastro Enteritis
"	23	East Rochester, N. H.	Romeo J. Faubert	28	..	6	Mitral Insufficiency
"	27	Hollis, N. H.	Anthony Paplauskas	50	..	..	Accident Drowning
"	30	Henniker, N. H.	Mary E. Knowlton	81	6	13	Valvular Disease of Heart.
June	3	Springfield, Mass.	Agnes E. Saphore	47	7	..	Cancer of Breast
"	8	Goffstown N. H.	Mary E. Wells	69	5	..	Gastro Enteritis
"	9	Manchester N. H.	Francois X. Leclair	45	8	20	Pulmonary Abscesses
"	15	Concord, N. H.	Clara E. George	50	5	20	Cerebral Hemorrhage
July	7	Salem, Mass.	Joseph Maurice	57	..	..	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	11	Melrose, Mass.	Eliza Ann C. Stratton	79	2	19	Cirrhosis of Liver
"	18	Omaha, Neb.	Mary Jane Hoyt	79	2	17	Cardiac Dilatation
"	27	Manchester, N. H.	Kittie E. McIntire	61	7	2	Chr. Bulbar Paralysis
Aug.	2	Middletown, Ohio	John K. Woodward	..	..	..	
"	3	Halifax, Mass	Jennie Pamelia Harvey	85	8	28	Chronic Valvular Heart D.
"	4	No. Stratford, N. H.	Mary Elizabeth Cheney	86	10	21	Senile Deb. and Hem.
"	5	Old Orchard, Me.	Sophronia C. Gordon	80	4	20	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	10	Merrimack, N. H.	John A. McDougald	46	2	22	Brights Disease
"	13	Litchfield, N. H.	Edward S. Defoe	53	..	6	Prob. Cerebral Hem.
"	21	Amherst, N. H.	Baby McMenimen	..	..	..	Stillborn
Sept.	7	Hampton, N. H.	Lora Ella Shipley	54	2	20	Pneumonia
"	13	Peekskill, N. Y.	Sarah Ellen Witham	82	9	11	Arterio Sclerosis
"	13	Manchester, N. H.	Matilda L. Lord	43	4	9	Chronic Interstitial Neph.
"	16	Haverhill, Mass.	Geo. K. Mortlock	72	5	4	Carcinoma of Rectum
"	17	Haverhill, Mass.	Addie Bullis	49	8	3	Chronic Myocarditis
"	18	Concord, N. H.	Mary F. French	68	..	..	Mitral Insufficiency
"	27	Boston, Mass.	Grace A. Perkins	41	4	29	Cardiac Lesion
"	29	Lowell, Mass.	Edward Dolan	48	..	..	Uraemia
"	29	Boston, Mass.	Walter Rogers	23	..	..	Gas Poisoning
Oct.	2	Pembroke, N. H.	Daniel Coffey	56	..	..	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	4	York Beach, Me.	John S. Winslow	77	10	19	Acute Nephritis
"	10	Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.	Leon Tessier	28	2	10	Lobar Pneumonia
"	10	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	Celia Imperial	64	8	4	Chronic Endocarditis
"	13	Boston, Mass.	Bertha Carbone	20	..	..	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	14	Ayer, Mass.	Leon F. Mills	52	10	14	Comp. Frac. of Skull Struck overhead by R.R.
"	26	Greenfield, N. H.	Roxana L. Frye	72	2	8	Apoplexy
"	26	Tilton, N. H.	James A. Reed	76	10	13	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	28	Orange City	Harriet B Murgatroyd	88	..	..	Pneumonia
		Beanmont, Texas	Orlando J. Davis	..	..	..	Car. of Prostrate Gland
Nov	1	Concord, N. H.	Baby Lyman	..	..	..	Stillborn
"	7	Belmont, Mass.	Mary Jane Mills	69	8	27	Cerebral Hemorrhage
"	9	Haverhill, Mass.	Wilfred Ellavance	49	..	..	Cardia Renal
"	13	Pawtucket, R. I.	Guy Emery Atwell	69	3	..	Chronic Nephritis
"	13	Grasmere, N. H.	Charles Bliss	74	10	..	Nephritis
"	19	Worcester, Mass.	Ralph Guy	38	..	..	Fracture of Pelvis
"	21	Manchester, N. H.	Gordon M. Perkins	13	1	28	Lobar Pneumonia
"	24	Worcester, Mass.	F. A. Caswell & Co.	79	7	9	Cardia Vascular Renal
"	24	Malden, Mass.	Ella S. Brown	65	6	25	General Paralysis Insane
"	26	Grasmere, N. H.	Alexander Valcour	81	10	10	Arterio Sclerosis

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date		Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Disease or Cause of Death
				Years.	Months.	Days.	
Nov.	26	Waltham, Mass.	Henrietta L. Filton	63	8	5	Cancer of Uterus
"	27	Palacha, Fla.	William Henry Cook	..	..	..	Pulmonary Abscess
"	29	Concord, N. H.	Pauline Zelonis	42	..		Acute Dilatation of Heart
"	30	Worcester, Mass.	Wm. Joseph Roughn	..		12	Gastro Interitis
Dec.	2	Howard, R. I.	Rachel A. Parmentier	68	..	..	Blind, Senile Dem. Ex.
"	8	Grasmere, N. H.	Simon Rupren	62	..	..	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
"	9	Grasmere, N. H.	Margaret Goffe	58	6	7	Lobar Pneumonia
"	9	Pembroke, N. H.	Orlando Lawrence	85	3	24	Arterio Sclerosis
"	17	Cambridge, Mass.	Mary Sullivan	78	..	..	Myocarditis
"	18	Grasmere, N H.	Moretta Hale	71	11	27	Cancer of Breast
"	18	Brookline, Mass.	Fred A. D vis	44	11	29	Acute Dilatation of Heart
"	26	Hudson, N. H.	Matilda Osgood	75	1	21	Pneumonia
"	26	Manchester, N. H.	Laurence Tremblay	..	3	24	Marasmus
"	28	Lowell, Mass.	Anna Dallaire	58	..	..	Tumor of Brain

CITY OF NASHUA

Report of

The Trustees of Nashua Hospital Association

for the year

1918

Annual Report
of the
Nashua Hospital Association

OFFICERS

President, Jason E. Tolles,
Vice President, Frank W. Maynard,
Clerk, George H. Alley,
Treasurer, James B. Crowley.

TRUSTEES

From the City Government
Frank E. Cole, whose term expires January 1919.
Fred E. Taggart, whose term expires January, 1920.

Whose term expires January, 1919.,

Dr. A. W. Shea, Dr. Sam. S. Dearborn,
Dr. B. G. Moran, Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. Bradford Allen

Whose term expires January, 1920

Dr. I. G. Anthoine, Dr. T. E. Kittredge,
Dr. E. B. Atherton, Jason E. Tolles,
Charles S. Clement

Whose term expires January, 1921.

Dr. A. S. Wallace, Dr. A. L. Wallace,
Dr. James S. Black, Elmer D. Marshall,
Albert Shedd.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. A. W. Shea, Dr. A. S. Wallace,
Dr. Bradford Allen, James B. Crowley,
Charles S. Clement.

Committee on Training School for Nurses
Dr. E. B. Atherton, Dr. J. S. Black.
The Superintendent

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Frank E. Cole, George H. Alley.

HOSPITAL STAFF

Dr. James T. Greeley, Dr. W. E. Reed,
Dr. Sam. S. Dearborn, Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. B. G. Moran, Dr. Mary A. Sweeney,
Dr. A. W. Petit, Dr. A. W. Shea,
Dr. P. J. McLaughlin, Dr. Alonzo S. Walace,
Dr. Bradford Allen, Dr. H. H. Jewell,
Dr. A. F. Mulvanity, Dr. Eva M. Locke,
Dr. I. G. Anthoine, Dr. E. B. Atherton,
Dr. Auguste Guertin, Dr. T. F. Rock,
Dr. O. S. Maynard, Dr. C. E. Congdon,
Dr. J. S. Black, Dr. Alfred Daudelin,
Dr. Arthur L. Wallace, Dr. H. E. Thompson,
Dr. S. G. Davis, Dr. J. A. Charest,
Dr. Harry M. Morse.

Specialist on Nervous Diseases
Dr. A. E. Brownrigg.

Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat
Dr. F. E. Kittredge.

Occulist
Dr. Charles F. Nutter

Operator X-Ray Room
Dr. S. G. Davis.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

George H. Alley, Andros B. Jones,
Frank W. Maynard, Dr. James S. Black,
Dr. Bradford Allen.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

Gentlemen:

Your Executive Committee presents the following report of the work done at the Memorial Hospital for the year 1917.

Number of Patients in hospital January 1917	32
Number of Patients admitted during the year	1127
Number of Patients Surgical cases admitted	669
Number of Patients Medical cases admitted	209
Number of Patients X-Ray cases admitted	105
Number of X-Ray cases taken for House Patients	64
Number of Obstetrical cases admitted	72
Number of Babies	72
Number of Out Patients	40
Number of Major Operations	237
Number of Minor Operations	432
Number of Patients in Hospital January 1, 1918	42
Average number of Patients in hospital each day	34
Largest any day	51
Smallest any day	19
Number of Patients who paid their bills	751
Number of Patients who paid part of their bills	59
Number of Patients who paid nothing	263
Number of Charity cases	65
Bills now unpaid by (Patients)	$1,933.56
Income from Patients for year	23,211.99
Average cost per day per patient	2.33
Reduction in cost per day over (1916)	.32

HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES

Superintendent	1
Assistant Supt.	1
Night Supervisor	1

Student Nurses	19
Clerk	1
Orderly	1
Engineer	1
Cook	1
Laundress	1
Maids	7

It is the opinion of your Committee that the affairs of the Hospital were never in better condition and that its efficiency is steadily improving under the able management of the Superintendent Miss Martha A. Wallace.

The Executive Committee,

DR. A. W. SHEA, Chairman.

REPORT OF TRAINING SCHOOL COMMITTEE

In January 1917 the School had twenty-one (21) pupil nurses. During the year there have been twenty (20) applications from students desiring to enter, but owing to various causes; chief of which is requiring the equivalent of a high school education in our applicants, only seven were admitted. This requirement is necessary to maintain the high standard of the School and also to meet the ruling of the State Board; so that our nurses may get their R. N. We also find that girls, who have been trained to think, by means of a good school education do much better work than those lacking such advantages. The present personel is very satisfactory and numbers nineteen,

5 third year pupils
6 second year pupils
7 first year pupils and one probationer

During the year, three students received their diplomas, two were dismissed for cause and four resigned. Miss

Cogswell and Miss Garland are still with us doing efficient work respectively as Operating Room Supervisor and Night Superintendent. Miss Pauline Gage remained with us as Acting Superintendent until June, when we were fortunate in securnig the services of Miss Martha Wallace, a graduate of Cassavant Memorial Hospital, Chicago and of the Cook Co. Children's Hospital. Miss Wallace has further qualified for the position of Superintendent by taking a course in "Hospital Administration" and the "Principles of Teaching" at Columbia University. The Nashua Memorial Hospital is now fully equipped to give nurses a most efficient training. It is second to none in the State in all that makes for an up to date modern Hospital. Until this year we have felt the lack of a suitable kitchen in which each girl could have individual teaching in diatetics, but thanks to our City School board this want has been supplied. Recognizing our Training School, as part of the City's educational system, they kindly placed, at our disposal, the kitchen in the Junior High School building and our girls are now taking a twenty-six (26) hours course in diatetics there under the efficient direction of Miss Mary Pillsbury, whom your committee regards as an excellent teacher. In September classes were begun by the doctors and the Superintendent and the program laid out is complete to date. Three classes a week conducted by Miss Wallace and one each week by some member of the staff will finish the year's course by June 1st. We are indebted to Dr. James T. Greeley for supplying the training school with a copy of the "Modern Hospital" a very valuable magazine. We could easily admit twenty-three (23) pupils to the school and this number we greatly desire, but have at present no suitable applicants.

Respectfully submitted,

For the T. S. Committee,

E. B. ATHERTON.

TREASURER'S REPORT

To the Nashua Hospital Association:

The Treasurer submits the following report of the finances of the Association for the year ending December 31, 1917.

RECEIVED

Balance as by last Annual Report	$ 5,298.29
Donations in Cash	292.50
Interest Account	640.33
City Appropriation	1,500.00
Income from Patients	23,212.33

PAID OUT

Medical Supplies	$ 2,873.40	
Salaries and wages	7,801.13	
Incidentals	2,307.10	
On mortgage loan	3,000.00	
Hospital Supplies	8,414.21	
Fuel and Light	4,176.92	
Balance	2,370.69	
	$ 30,943.45	$ 30,943.45

The William S. Atwood legacy of $374.17, with interest accumulation is now $520.70.

The fund will now be permanently invested and the income applied to hospital purposes as by the terms of the will.

STATEMENT OF BALANCE

Balance in Second National Bank Jan. 12, 1918 $3,155.72

Outstanding checks:

6416- C. W. Lapham	$ 3.75	
64217-E. T. Gibson	45.00	
6435- S. S. Pierce	39.71	
6437- L. J. Baxter	22.72	
6440- G. E. Balcom	21.70	
A. R. Jefferson	.75	
Deposit Jan. 7, 1918	651.40	785.03
		$ 2,370.69

The following securities are now in possession of the Treasurer:

2 shares Odd Fellows Bld. Association Stock. Par value $50.- $100. inventoried at $20.	$ 40.00
10 shares Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., Cert. No. 1112- $1,000. at $100.	1,000.00
32½ shares Sioux City Stock Yard Common Cert. No. 456- $3,250. at $30.	975.00
3 1-3 shares Nashua Trust Co., stock at $100.	333.33
Total	$2,348.33
Agreement and collateral for the D. A. Gregg Endowment	$10,000.00

DONATIONS DURING THE YEAR

White Mountain Freezer Co. ..	$ 200.00
Ladies Howard Circle, Universalist Church	25.00
Mrs. E. D. Flanders	67.50
	$292.50

INTEREST

Hon. D. A. Gregg	$ 500.00
Sioux City Stock Yard Div. Nos. 26 and 27	65.00
Nashua Trust Co., Div. No. 52..	13.33
Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., Div. Nos. 19 and 20	60.00
Odd Fellows Block	2.00
	$640.33

Amount deposited in The Second National Bank, Savings Department, as a "Suspense account"

Book No. 5114	$ 189.97
Interest	4.28
	$194.25

LOAN

City Guaranty Savings Bank, (secured by mortgage)	$20,000.00
Paid on same from proceeds of Fletcher note	3,000.00
Amount of note present date	$17,000.00

To further offset the above loan of $17,000.00 we have securities as above stated to the value of $2,348. leaving a balance of $14,652.

JAMES B. CROWLEY,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Nashua, January 14, 1918.

I certify that I have examined the accounts of James B. Crowley, Treasurer of the Nashua Hospital Association and have checked the expenditures, examined the securities with this result.

Balance on hand January 13, 1918.....		$ 5,298.29
Received by him from all sources		25,645.16
Total to be accounted for		$ 30,943.45
Amounts paid out		
Medical Supplies	$ 2,873.40	
Salaries and wages	7,801.13	
Incidentals	5,307.10	
Hospital Supplies	8,414.21	
Fuel and Lights	4,176.92	
Total paid out		$28,572.76
Leaving balance of ...		$ 2,370.69

Which amount is on deposit in Second National Bank and balance verified.

The Wm. S. Atwood Fund is in the Savings Department of the Second National Bank, Book No. 5479 and amounts to $520.70.

The following securities are in the possession of the Treasurer in the Safety Deposit Box at the Second National Bank.

2 shares Odd Fellows Bld. stock and	$ 40.00
10 shares Underwriters Fire Ins. Co., stock	1,000.00
32½ Sioux City Stock Yards Com. at $30. ...	975.00
3 1-3 shares Nashua Trust Co., at $100.	333.33
	$ 2,348.33

HERBERT E. KENDALL,
Auditor.

INDEX

Municipal Report

	PAGE
Appropriations and Expenditures	33
General Government	33
Protection of Persons and Property	37
Health and Sanitation	43
Highways	46
Charities	50
Education	53
Recreation and Unclassified	62
Cemeteries	69
Interest and Maturing Debt	72
Non-Revenue Accounts	74
Board of Public Works	157
Finances	160
Board of Health, Report of	119
Contagious Diseases	122
Infant Mortality Statistics	124
General Diseases	125
Health Officer, Report of	128
City Clerk, Report of	27
Receipts	78
Suspended Pay Roll Account	79
City Indebtedness	81
Gross Bonded Debt	83
Value of Sinking Funds	83
Net Bonded Debt	83
City Government for the years 1918-19	7
Board of Mayor and Aldermen	7
Committees of Board of Aldermen	9
Finance Committee	9
City Officers for the year 1918	10
Board of Public Works	11
Board of Assessors	11
Board of Health	12
Insectpors of Check Lists	12

Park Commission 13
Nashua Hospital Association 13
Executive Committee 14
Trustees from Board of Aldermen 14
Trustees of the Sinking Fund 14
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 14
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 15
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 15
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 16
Municipal Court of Nashua 16
Police Department 17
Fire Department 18
Nashua Public Library 20
Board of Education 20
Weighers 22
Measurer of Stone, Brick, Paint, Plastering 23
Fence Viewers 23
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 23
Ward Officers 24
City Physician's Report 171
City Solicitor's Report 175
City Treasurer's Report 85
Noyes Prize Medal Fund 88
Hunt Library Fund 89
Statement of Taxes 89
Fire Commissioners' Reoprt 107
Commissioners' Report 109
Fire Record 109
Fire Alarm Telegraph 110
Instructions to Keyholders 110
Apparatus and Hose 111
Estimated Value of Property 111
Milk Inspector's Report 135
Nashua Hospital Association 365
Organization 367
Executive Committee Report 370
Training School Report 371
Treasurer's Report 373
Auditor's Report 376
Nashua Public Library 95
Librarian's Report 96
Financial Report 100
Records of Volumes 101
Overseer of the Poor, Report of 103

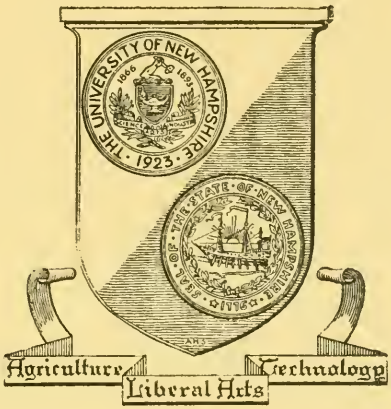
Park Commissioners' Report 113
Financial Statement 117
Police Commissioners' Report 163
Arrests 166
Offences 166
How Disposed of 168
Lodgers 168
Property Stolen and Recovered 168
Incidental Services 169
Regular Meetings 26
Board of Aldermen 26
Finance Committee 26
Board of Education 26
Police Commission 26
Board of Public Works 26
Fire Commission 26
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 26
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 26
Resolutions and Ordinances 187
Taxation, Statistics of 91
Trustees of Sinking Fund, Report of 179
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 143
Trust Fund for Perpetual Care of Lots 145
Permanent Fund for Care of Walks and Drives 146
Receipts and Disbursements 147
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 153
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 149
Finances 151
Perpetual Care Funds 151
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 137
Care of Grounds 139
Perpetual Care Funds 140
Current Expense Fund 141
Walks and Drives Fund 142
Vital Statistics 291
Births 292
Marriages 318
Deaths 344

School Report

Report of Board of Education 207
Organization 209
Report of Superintendent 211

Report of Principal of High School 221
Report of Principal of Evening School 225
Report of Director of Music 229
Report of Director of Manual Arts 233
Report of Director of Drawing 241
Report of Director of Domestic Science 243
Report of School Nurse 248
School Statistics 249
Condensed Statistics 257
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 258
Summary of Truant Officer's Report 260
Finances 261
Graduation Exercises, Nashua High School 263
High School Graduates 267

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire